

BMJ Open is committed to open peer review. As part of this commitment we make the peer review history of every article we publish publicly available.

When an article is published we post the peer reviewers' comments and the authors' responses online. We also post the versions of the paper that were used during peer review. These are the versions that the peer review comments apply to.

The versions of the paper that follow are the versions that were submitted during the peer review process. They are not the versions of record or the final published versions. They should not be cited or distributed as the published version of this manuscript.

BMJ Open is an open access journal and the full, final, typeset and author-corrected version of record of the manuscript is available on our site with no access controls, subscription charges or pay-per-view fees (<u>http://bmjopen.bmj.com</u>).

If you have any questions on BMJ Open's open peer review process please email <u>info.bmjopen@bmj.com</u>

BMJ Open

BMJ Open

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: systematic review and critical appraisal

Journal:	BMJ Open
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2021-055398
Article Type:	Original research
Date Submitted by the Author:	13-Jul-2021
Complete List of Authors:	Zheng, Yadi; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, Jiang; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Wu, Zheng; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, He; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Cao, Maomao; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, Ni; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College He, Jie; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College
Keywords:	Epidemiology < TROPICAL MEDICINE, Public health < INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Breast tumours < ONCOLOGY, Risk management < HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION & MANAGEMENT

SCHOLARONE[™] Manuscripts



I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our <u>licence</u>.

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which <u>Creative Commons</u> licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

relievon

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: systematic review and critical appraisal

Yadi Zheng^{#1}, Jiang Li^{#1}, Zheng Wu¹, He Li¹, Maomao Cao¹, Ni Li^{*1}, Jie He^{*2}

¹ Office of Cancer Screening, National Cancer Center/ National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Beijing 100021, China

² Department of Thoracic Surgery, National Cancer Center / National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Beijing 100021, China

Corresponding authors: Prof. Ni Li nli@cicams.ac.cn; Prof. Jie He hejie@cicams.ac.cn

[#]Yadi Zheng and Jiang Li contributed equally to this work.

Word count: 2880

Figures/Tables: 5

ABSTRACT

Objectives: To systematically review and critically appraise published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population without breast cancer, and provide evidence for future research in the field.

Design: Systematic review using the Prediction model study Risk Of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST) framework.

Data sources: PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase were searched from inception to August 2020.

Eligibility criteria: We included studies reporting multivariable models to estimate the individualized risk of developing breast cancer among women. Search was limited to English language only.

Data extraction and synthesis: Two reviewers independently screened, reviewed, extracted and assessed studies with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer. And risk of bias was assessed according to the PROBAST (Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool) framework.

Results: 72,353 studies were screened and 36 studies with 43 risk prediction models were included in the review. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most

widely used risk factor was family history and the highest area under the curve was 0.943 (95% confidence internal: 0.919~0.967). And all the models included in the review had high risk of bias.

Conclusions: No risk prediction models were recommended and more key variables should be collected and validated well in the exiting models in the future. And high-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool should be developed and validated among Asian women.

PROSPERO registration number: CRD42020202570

Strengths and limitations of this study

1. Thoroughly conducted systematic review collecting data from major existing databases.

2. Critically appraised published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population and provide evidence for future research in the field.

3. PROBAST was used to assess the quality of prediction models, which was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the area of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment.

4. Studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review.

5. Our study highlighted high-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by

BMJ Open

PROBAST should be developed and validated among Asian women.

Keywords: breast cancer; risk prediction model; review; quality assessment; Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool

INTRODUCTION

Breast cancer is a major public health problem, and one of the most severe burdensome cancer among women worldwide ¹, accounting for11.7% of new cancer cases and 6.9% of cancer deaths in 2020. And the prevalence of breast cancer is projected to increase over the coming years and ranks first among all cancers in 2020 ². Prevention of breast cancer is associated with a reduction in mortality ³, and the methods of predicting women at elevated risk and prevent the disease have been less successful. Numerous breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed to identify the combined effect of risk factors of breast cancer to advise population healthy life, routine screening, genetic testing, and to direct breast cancer research. Risk-stratified screening can improve costeffectiveness and maximize benefits and minimize harms like overdiagnosis ⁴. Individualized prediction model for breast cancer could be used in practice to assist decision making about mass screening or opportunistic screening and treatment strategy.

A recent breast cancer screening guideline ⁵ suggests that breast cancer screening increase the early detection rate and reduce the incidence if the screening is applied in

appropriate at-risk populations. However, major gaps exist in our knowledge to determine the risk of breast cancer accurately in order to apply these approaches to appropriate populations of women.

A lot of breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed over the past few decades. Many breast cancer risk models have undergone validation including discrimination and calibration in study populations other than those used in initial development, or have been further assessed in comparative studies. Breast cancer related predictors including hormonal factors, environmental factors, family histories, genetic factors and radiographic factors have been based on in these risk models, which would improve the generalizability. For example, the Gail model ⁶, one of the most famous models, has been widely used and validated worldwide since it was developed in 1989 ⁷⁻

This study is a systematic and critical review of breast cancer risk prediction models overall by using meta-analysis and the Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST) ¹³⁻¹⁴ to assess estimates and the methodological features, in order to find more methods of accurate predicting breast cancer risk, prepare for the development of risk prediction models, and prevent the disease successfully for the future research.

METHODS

Protocol and registration

The current review was designed according to the Checklist for critical Appraisal and data extraction for systematic Reviews of prediction Modelling Studies (CHARMS) ¹⁵ and was recorded in the PROSPERO database (registration number: CRD42020202570).

Literature search and eligibility criteria

We systematically searched PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase from inception to August 2020. The detailed search strategies were reported in Appendix Table 1. Articles identified from the search were loaded into EndNote X7 and duplicates were removed.

Inclusion criteria: 1) a model used data from cross-sectional studies cohort studies, case-control studies, and randomized controlled trials; 2) a model estimating the individualized risk of breast cancer; 3) a model developed for the general population without breast cancer; 4) reported a multivariable (i.e., at least 2 variables or predictors) model; 5) published in English.

Exclusion criteria: 1) external validation studies that only validated previous models in a different population without adding any additional information such as modifications on the risk factors; 2) models developed by machine learning.

Data extraction One review

One reviewer screened the search results based on title and abstract, a second reviewer reviewed a random sub-set (10%) of these studies independently. Full text reports were then assessed for eligibility with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

We extracted information in two categories: 1) For all studies included in the review, we extracted the following information: author, publication year, study design, research method, targeted population, number of risk factors, risk factors, model performance and sample size of development. 2) For studies included validation part, we also extracted the following information: type of validation, study design, targeted population, model performance and sample size of validation. The information was extracted by one reviewer and checked by a second reviewer.

Risk of bias assessment

We used PROBAST to assess the reported prediction models, a new tool designed by a group of experts all over the world to assess the risk of bias and applicability of diagnostic and prognostic prediction models, which can be used in critical appraisal of studies that develop, validate, or update prediction models for individualized predictions ¹³⁻¹⁴. In brief, it contains 20 signaling questions in four domains: participants, predictors,

BMJ Open

outcome, and statistical analysis. Signaling questions can be answered as yes, probably yes, no, probably no, or no information. A domain where at least one signaling question is answered as no or probably no should be judged as high risk of bias. And only if all domains are judged as low risk of bias, the total bias is judged as low risk as well.

Before putting PROBAST into use, we formed a ten-people study group including prediction model researchers, statisticians, evidence-based medicine specialists etc. to learn and practice the appropriate use of this new tool systematically. Only after everyone understood all these twenty questions totally, we would move to the peer quality assessment part. Risk of bias of every prediction model was assessed by two reviewers independently with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

If there were more than one models developed in one study, we only assessed the risk of bias once due to their similarity. And we also assessed the risk of external validation of prediction model when it was conducted in the same article that included model development.

Data synthesis and analysis

We calculated and reported descriptive statistics to summarize the characteristics of the models. And we calculated 12 the most frequently used risk factors and classified all risk factors into eight categories: Age, reproductive factors, family history of cancer,

> hormone, gene-related factors, lifestyle, medical history and test, and basic information. Classification details can be seen in Appendix Table 2. Then we used network diagram to see the connections of categorized risk factors. And we used forest plot to describe the model performance. The expected observed (E/O) ratio was not included in the forest plot because it was only reported in 6 out of 36 studies. All analyses were performed using Sata 16.0 and NetDraw.

Patient and public involvement

There was no patient or public involvement in this study.

RESILTS

Study selection

A total of 97,964 indexed records (51,193 in PubMed, 3,163 in Cochrane Library and 43,608 in Embase), 25,611 were eliminated as duplicates found in all databases, leaving a total of 72,353 publications. 38 articles were included primarily after screening by title and abstract. 1 brief communication and 1 model that was developed based on the meta-analysis were excluded while full test screening, resulting in 36 studies with 43 models were included in the review eventually. (Figure 1).

Study characteristics

A brief summary of the 36^{6,16-50} included studies is presented in Appendix Table 3.

The included studies were published from 1989 to 2020. And 22 of the studies were conducted over the past ten years with 5 studies published in 2017 especially. Sixteen out of the thirty-six studies used data from case-control studies to develop prediction models ^{6,17,19,23-26,29-31,39, 40,42,45,48,50}, twelve from prospective cohorts ^{16,18,20-22,27,32-37}, seven from nested case-control studies ^{28,38, 41,43,46,47,49} and one from cross-sectional study ⁴⁴. Twenty-eight studies used logistic regression to fit prediction models ^{6,17-19,22-26,28-32,34,38-50}, six used cox proportional hazards regression ^{20,21,27,33,35,36}, one used Poisson regression ¹⁶ and one used competing risk regression ³⁷. Of all forty-three models in thirty-six studies, fourteen models were developed in Caucasian women ^{6,16,18,23,26,28,29,34,41,44,46,49}, thirteen in multiple ethnicities women ^{20-22,24,27,30,35-38,43,47}, eleven in Asian women ^{17,19,31,32,39,42,48,50}, two for African-American women ^{25,33}, two in Hispanic women ⁴⁰ and one in Nigerian women ⁴⁵.

The number of risk factors included in the models ranged from three to eighteen. Figure 2 showed the association between different kinds of risk factors after classifying risk factors into eight categories. Figure 2 showed that reproductive factors and family history of cancer were used most frequently and these two kinds of risk factors were used in 37 models together. And reproductive factors together with age, medical history and test together with family history of cancer, reproductive factors together with medical history and test, family history of cancer together with age, reproductive factors together with basic information and family history of cancer together with basic information were used in more than 20 models, 29, 28, 27, 25, 24, 21, respectively.

Twenty-five studies reported c-statistics ^{18-22,26-28,30-32,34-39,41,42,44-47,49,50}, ranged from 0.59(95% confidence internal: 0.57~0.61) to 0.943(95% confidence internal: 0.919~0.967). Qiu, et al ⁵⁰ had the highest c-statistics (0.943, 95% confidence internal: 0.919~0.967), and Lee et al ¹⁹ and Salih et al ⁴⁴ reported area under the curve (AUC) over 0.8, 0.867 and 0.864(95% confidence internal: 0.81~0.92), respectively. E/O ratios can be obtained from seven studies ^{22,27,29,32,35,36,45}, Figure 3 showed that the overall AUC was 0.66(95% confidence internal: 0.66~0.67) for fourteen studies ^{21, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence internal. And the AUCs of the subgroups in five studies ^{18, 22, 31, 39, 46} were between 0.6 to 0.7.

In all these thirty-six studies, nine studies assessed prediction models with internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,43-46}, eight with external validation ^{23,25,29,31,37,40,48,50}, and one with both ³². Thirteen studies reported the discriminatory accuracy as the AUC ^{23,25,27,29,31-33,37,39,40,45,48,50}, and ten studies used the expected/observed event ratio (or observed/expected event ratio) to measure the calibration accuracy of the model ^{23,25,27,29,31,33,37,40,44,48}

A summary of the quality assessment is shown in Table 1. Overall, all models assessed by PROBAST in the review had high risk of bias, low risk and high risk in outcome domain and analysis domain, respectively. Almost 60% models had low risk in participants domain and more than a half had low risk in predictors domain, 27 models and 30 models respectively. (As shown in Figure 4).

The main reasons for the high risk in analysis domain were model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately (Appendix Table 4).

Study	Participants	Predictors	Outcome	Analysis	Overall
Gail et al ⁶	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Rosner et al ¹⁶	L	L	L	Н	Н
Ueda et al ¹⁷	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Colditzet al ¹⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Lee et al ¹⁹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н

Table 1. Summary of risk of bias assessment.

Tice et al ²⁰	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ²¹	L	L	L	Н	Н
Barlow et al ²²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ²³	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ^{23*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Novotny et al ²⁴	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ²⁵	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ^{25*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anna et al ²⁶	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ²⁷	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tamimi,et al ²⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Petracci et al ²⁹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Petracci et al ^{29*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Dite et al ³⁰	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Park et al ³¹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Park et al ^{31*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ³²	Н	L	L	Н	Н

1 2
2
4
5
6
7 8
o 9
10
11
12
13 14
15
16
17
18 19
20
21
22
23
24 25
26
27
28
29 30
31
32
33
34 35
36
37
38
39 40
41
42
43 44
44 45
46
47
48 49
49 50
51
52
53 54
54 55
56
57
58 59
60

L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Н	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
Н	Н	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
Н	Н	L	Н	Н
L	L	L	Н	Н
	L L L L L L L L H L L L L L L L L L L	L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	L I L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L H H H H H H L L H H L L H H L L L L H H H H L L L L L L L L H H L L H H H H	L L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H L L H H H H H H H H IL H H IL H L L H H IL H H H H H H H H H H L L H H H H H H H H H H H H

2
2
4
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
20
21
22
∠∠ 22
∠⊃ ⊃4
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
22
32 33
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
•
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
55
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1 2

					-
Clendenen et al ⁴⁷	L	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁸	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ^{48*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Abdolell et al ⁴⁹	L	L	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ⁵⁰	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ^{50*}	Н	Н	L	Н	Н

* The external validation was performed in the same study.

L indicates low risk of bias; H indicates high risk of bias.

DISCUSSION

Summary of main results

This systematic review identified 36 studies with 43 risk prediction models developed and/or validated for breast cancer in general population. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most widely used risk factor was family history. And reproductive factors together with family history factor were used in most models. The highest AUC was 0.943 (95% confidence internal: 0.919~0.967) from Qiu, et al ⁵⁰. And the overall AUC was 0.66(95% confidence internal: 0.66~0.67) for fourteen studies ^{21, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence internal. All the

studies presented a high risk of bias due to the high risk in analysis domain, which were mainly because of model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately.

Agreements and disagreements with other reviews

As we can learn from the review, there were more and more risk prediction models of breast cancer over the past thirty years, and most of the models were developed in the Caucasian women, which agreed with the systematic review published by Louro et al in 2019 ⁵¹. Compared with this review, we identified more prediction models and used a newly published tool to assess the quality of included models.

Over the past ten years, some new variables (such as oral contraceptives, diabetes and alcohol consumption) have been included in prediction models. Increased use of the inclusion of common genetic variation in the prediction models was in accord with Louro et al in 2019 ⁵¹ and Anothaisintawee et al in 2012 ⁵². However, neither of them included models developed with potential biomarkers like tumor-associated antigens. By contrast, we included one model developed by Qiu, et al ⁵⁰ in 2019 included five tumor-associated antigens. And the model performed well with a high AUC 0.943(95% confidence internal: 0.919,0.967).

Strengths and limitations of the study

We used PROBAST to assess the quality of prediction models, which was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the area of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment and has been used widely in many fields ⁵³⁻⁵⁶ since it came out.

Despite the strength, there are three main limitations. Firstly, because of the large number of references retrieved, only one reviewer screened the references by title and abstract. But we checked reference of relevant reviews and primary studies, finding no missed studies. Secondly, quality assessment could be thought to be subjective, which is an inherent bias of systematic review. However, two independent reviewers extracted and assessed the risk prediction models using PROBAST whose authors have indicated essentially objective guidelines and explanations. Moreover, studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review. But during the screening of indexed records, we can learn that some models have been validated in many different populations. Take Gail for example, it has been modified and validated in many different ethnicities ⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰.

Implication to research and clinical practice

Ten models 19,30-32,37-39,42,44,49 selected predictors based on univariable analysis,

causing a high risk in analysis domain, which should be avoided. Risk prediction models should include predictors those are well-established and with clinical credibility regardless of any statistical significance ^{61,62}. Because sometimes predictors only have important relationship with the outcome after adjustment for confounding covariates, and covariates hold no independent predictive power when other covariates are included ^{13,63}.

Some models were high risk in analysis domain because of missing data handled inappropriately, which may lead to biased associations between risk factors and breast cancer as well as biased model performance because of the selectivity of participants ⁶⁴. So imputation techniques are supposed to apply when data are missing ^{65,66}.

When developing the risk prediction models, there were only nine studies included internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,43-46}, leaving most models without internal validation. Lack of performing internal validation may increase the risk of overfitting ⁶⁷. Thus, we suggest that internal validation should be performed before external validation.

PROBAST was created by many international experts, providing a series of guidelines about model development and validation, which can be easily applied and improve clinical practice of prediction models. So, the new and most recommended methodology should be used when a new model is developed or the exiting models are updated.

In the light of the results of our review, it is still hard to recommend any of the models to be applied in the breast cancer screening due to the high risk of bias. And cost-effectiveness should be considered when a model is going to be applied in clinical practice. Because even though the model with some risk factors that cost more to get (e.g., high risk gene) has better model performance, it is still hard to be applied in poor area ⁶⁸. What's more, an existing model should be modified or updated before used in another group of people with different characteristics, which may improve the performance of prediction models.

Breast cancer incidence has risen to the first place by 2020 all over the world, which makes it more crucial to develop breast cancer prediction models for different ethnic groups. And in China, we have launched many breast cancer screening programs. For example, Rural Women "two cancers" Check Project Management Solutions have covered 31 provinces and 1437 counties since 2009. And Cancer Screening Program in Urban China conducted by the National Cancer Center has covered 28 provinces and 67 cities with more than 4 million people involved and 2 million people screened by ultrasound and Mammography since 2012, which will provide large data for us to develop a high-quality breast cancer risk prediction model in Chinese and will have great significance for breast cancer prevention of Asian women.

CONCLUSIONS

All 43 models assessed in our review using PROBAST performed the high risk of bias, leaving no model is recommended in the routine screening program. Some new variables, like oral contraceptives, diabetes, and alcohol consumption, have been widely used in prediction models over the past ten years. More key variables should be collected and validated well in the exiting models to improve the model performance. And it is necessary to develop and validate high-quality breast cancer risk predication models among Asian women.

Contributors: YZ and JL conceptualized the study and created the first version of the review protocol. ZW, HL, MC, NL and JH critically reviewed the review protocol and approved it. YZ and HL screened eligible articles. YZ extracted the data, supported by ZW, MC. YZ and JL drafted the first version of the manuscript, supported by NL and JH. All authors contributed to data interpretation and critically assessed it. All authors approved the final version of the manuscript.

Funding: This work was supported by the Non-profit Central Research Institute Fund of Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences grant number 2019PT320027.

Competing interest: The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Patient consent for publication: Not required.

Data availability statement: All data of the current study is present in the main manuscript, figures, tables and online supplemental material.

Ethics statement: This study does not involve human participants.

REFERENCES

- 1 GBD 2019 Diseases and Injuries Collaborators. Global burden of 369 diseases and injuries in 204 countries and territories, 1990–2019: a systematic analysis for the global burden of disease study 2019. *The Lancet*. 2020;396(10258):1204–1222. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30925-9.
- 2 Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: Globocan estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin*. 2021. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660.
- Myers ER, Moorman P, Gierisch JM, et al. Benefits and harms of breast cancer screening: A systematic review. *JAMA*. 2015;314(15):1615-1634. doi: 10.1001/jama.2015.13183.
- Pashayan N, Morris S, Gilbert FJ, et al. Cost-effectiveness and benefit-to-harm ratio of risk-stratified screening for breast cancer. *JAMA Oncol.* 2018;4(11): 1504–1510. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2018.1901.

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
50 59	
59	

5	Qaseem A, Lin JS, Mustafa RA, Horwitch CA, Wilt TJ; Clinical Guidelines
	Committee of the American College of Physicians. Screening for breast cancer in
	average-risk women: A guidance statement from the American college of physicians
	Ann Intern Med. 2019;170(8):547-560. doi: 10.7326/M18-2147.

- 6 Gail MH, Brinton LA, Byar DP, et al. Projecting individualized probabilities of developing breast cancer for white females who are being examined annually. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1989;81(24):1879-1886. doi: 10.1093/jnci/81.24.1879.
- Bondy ML, Newman LA. Assessing breast cancer risk: evolution of the Gail Model.
 J Natl Cancer Inst. 2006;98(17):1172-1173.
- 8 Costantino JP, Gail MH, Pee D, et al. Validation studies for models projecting the risk of invasive and total breast cancer incidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1999;91(18):1541-1548.
- 9 Rockhill B, Spiegelman D, Byrne C, et al. Validation of the Gail et al. model of breast cancer risk prediction and implications for chemoprevention. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2001;93(5):358-366.
- 10 Lin CJ, Block B, Nowalk MP, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in socioeconomically disadvantaged urban communities. J Natl Med Assoc. 2007;99(7):752-756.

- 11 Bondy ML, Newman LA. Breast cancer risk assessment models: applicability to African-American women. *Cancer*. 2003;97(1 Suppl):230-235.
- 12 Buron A, Vernet M, Roman M, et al. Can the Gail model increase the predictive value of a positive mammogram in a European population population screening setting? Results from a Spanish cohort. *Breast.* 2013;22(1):83-88.
- Wolff RF, Moons KGM, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess the risk of bias and applicability of prediction model studies. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;170(1): 51-58. doi: 10.7326/M18-1376.
- 14 Moons KGM, Wolff RF, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess risk of bias and applicability of prediction model studies: Explanation and elaboration. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;170(1): W1-W33. doi: 10.7326/M18-1377.
- 15 Moons KG, de Groot JA, Bouwmeester W, et al. Critical appraisal and data extraction for systematic reviews of prediction modelling studies: the CHARMS checklist. *PLoS Med.* 2014;11(10): e1001744. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001744.
- Rosner B, Colditz GA. Nurses' Health Study: Log-Incidence mathematical model of breast cancer incidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1996;88(6): 359-64. doi: 10.1093/jnci/88.6.359.
- 17 Ueda K, Tsukuma H, Tanaka H, et al. Estimation of individualized probabilities of

Page 25 of 56

developing breast cancer for Japanese women. *Breast Cancer*. 2003;10(1):54-62. doi: 10.1007/BF02967626.

- Colditz GA, Rosner BA, Chen WY, et al. Risk factors for breast cancer according to estrogen and progesterone receptor status. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2004;96(3): 218-28. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djh025.
- 19 Lee EO, Ahn SH, You C, et al. Determining the main risk factors and high-risk groups of breast cancer using a predictive model for breast cancer risk assessment in south Korea. *Cancer Nurs*. 2004;27(5): 400-6. doi: 10.1097/00002820-200409000-00010.
- 20 Tice JA, Miike R, Adduci K, et al. Nipple aspirate fluid cytology and the Gail Model for breast cancer risk assessment in a screening population. *Cancer epidem biomar*. 2005;14(2): 324-8. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-04-0289.
- 21 Tice JA, Cummings SR, Ziv E, et al. Mammographic breast density and the Gail model for breast cancer risk prediction in a screening population. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2005;94(2): 115-22. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-5152-4.
- 22 Barlow WE, White E, Ballard-Barbash R, et al. Prospective breast cancer risk prediction model for women undergoing screening mammography. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98:1204-1214. doi:10.1093/jnci/djj331.

BMJ Open

- 23 Decarli A, Calza S, Masala G, et al. Gail Model for prediction of absolute risk of invasive breast cancer: Independent evaluation in the Florence-European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition cohort. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98(23): 1686-93. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djj463.
- 24 Novotny J, Pecen L, Petruzelka L, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in the Czech female population-an adjustment of the original Gail model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2006;95(1): 29-35. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-9027-5.
- Gail MH, Costantino JP, Pee D, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in African American women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2007;99(23): 1782-92. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djm223.
- Crispo A, D'Aiuto G, De Marco M, et al. Gail Model risk factors: Impact of adding an extended family history for breast cancer. *Breast Journal*. 2008;14(3): 221-27. doi:10.1111/j.1524-4741.2008.00566.
- 27 Tice JA, Cummings SR, Smith-Bindman R, et al. Using clinical factors and mammographic breast density to estimate breast cancer risk: Development and validation of a new predictive model. *Ann Intern Med.* 2008;148(5): 337-47. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-148-5-200803040-00004.
- 28 Tamimi RM, Rosner B, Colditz GA. Evaluation of a breast cancer risk prediction

BMJ Open

model expanded to include category of prior benign breast disease lesion. *Cancer*. 2010;116(21): 4944-53. doi: 10.1002/cncr.25386.

- Petracci E, Decarli A, Schairer C, et al. Risk factor modification and projections of absolute breast cancer risk. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2011;103(13): 1037-1048. doi:10.1093/jnci/djr172.
- 30 Dite GS, Mahmoodi M, Bickerstaffe A, et al. Using SNP genotypes to improve the discrimination of a simple breast cancer risk prediction model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2013;139(3): 887-96. doi: 10.1007/s10549-013-2610-2.
- 31 Park B, Ma SH, Shin A, et al. Korean risk assessment model for breast cancer risk prediction. *PLOS One*. 2013;8(10): e76736. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076736.
- Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Development and validation of a breast cancer risk prediction model for Thai women: a cross-sectional study. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* 2014;15(16): 6811-7. doi: 10.7314/apjcp.2014.15.16.6811.
- 33 Boggs DA, Rosenberg L, Adams-Campbell LL, et al. Prospective approach to breast cancer risk prediction in African American women: The black women's health study model. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(9): 1038-44. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2014.57.2750.

BMJ Open

- 34 Brentnall1 AR, Harkness EF, Astley SM, et al. Mammographic density adds accuracy to both the Tyrer-Cuzick and Gail breast cancer risk models in a prospective UK screening cohort. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2015;17(1): 147. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0653-5.
- 35 Kerlikowske K, Gard CC, Sprague BL, et al. One versus two breast density measures to predict 5- and 10-year breast cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2015;24(6): 889-897. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-15-0035.
- 36 Tice JA, Miglioretti DL, Li CS, et al. Breast density and benign breast disease: Risk assessment to identify women at high risk of breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(28): 3137-3143. doi:10.1200/JCO.2015.60.8869.
- 37 Schonberg MA, Li VW, Eliassen AH, et al. Accounting for individualized competing mortality risks in estimating postmenopausal breast cancer risk. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2016;160(3): 547-562. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-4020-8.
- 38 Shieh Y, Hu D, Ma L, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction using a clinical risk model and polygenic risk score. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2016;159(3): 513-525. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-3953-2.
- Wang F, Dai J, Li M, et al. Risk assessment model for invasive breast cancer in
 Hong Kong women. *Medicine*. 2016;95(32): e4515.

BMJ Open

doi:10.1097/MD.00000000004515.

- Banegas MP, John EM, Slattery ML, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in US Hispanic women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2017;109(2): djw215. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djw215.
- Eriksson M, Czene K, Pawitan Y, et al. A clinical model for identifying the short-term risk of breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2017;19(1):29. doi:10.1186/s13058-017-0820-y.
- Hsieh YC, Tu SH, Su CT, et al. A polygenic risk score for breast cancer risk in a Taiwanese population. *Support Care Cancer*. 2017;163(1): 131-138. doi:10.1007/s10549-017-4144-5.
- Hüsing A, Fortner RT, Kühn T, et al. Added value of serum hormone measurements in risk prediction models for breast cancer for women not using exogenous hormones: Results from the EPIC cohort. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2017;23(15): 4181-4189. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-16-3011.
- Salih AM, Alam-Elhuda DM, Alfaki MM, et al. Developing a risk prediction model for breast cancer: A Statistical Utility to Determine Affinity of Neoplasm (SUDAN-CA Breast). *Eur J Med Res.* 2017;22(1): 35. doi:10.1186/s40001-017-0277-6.
- 45 Wang SF, Ogundiran T, Ademola A, et al. Development of a breast cancer risk

prediction cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention model for women in Nigeria. *Cancer Epidem Biomar*. 2018;27(6): 636-643. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-17-1128.

- 46 Zhang X, Rice M, Tworoger SS, et al. Addition of a polygenic risk score, mammographic density, and endogenous hormones to existing breast cancer risk prediction models: A nested case-control study. *PLOS Med.* 2018;15(9): e1002644. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1002644.
- Clendenen TV, Ge W, Koenig KL, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction in women aged 35–50 years: impact of including sex hormone concentrations in the Gail model.
 BMC Med Res Methodol. 2019;19(1):42. doi:10.1186/s13058-019-1126-z.
- Wang L, Liu L, Zhen Lou, et al. Risk prediction for breast Cancer in Han Chinese women based on a cause-specific Hazard model. *BMC Cancer*. 2019;19(1): 128. doi:10.1186/s12885-019-5321-1.
- 49 Abdolell M, Payne JI, Caines J, et al. Assessing breast cancer risk within the general screening population: developing a breast cancer risk model to identify higher risk women at mammographic screening. *Eur Radiol*. 2020;30(10):5417-5426. doi:10.1007/s00330-020-06901-x.
- 50 Qiu C, Wang P, Wang B, et al. Establishment and validation of an

BMJ Open

immunodiagnostic model for prediction of breast cancer. *OncoImmunology*. 2020;9(1): e1682382-2. doi:10.1080/2162402X.2019.1682382.

- Louro J, Posso M, Boon MH, et al. A systematic review and quality assessment of individualised breast cancer risk prediction models. *Br J Cancer*. 2019;121(1): 76–85. doi: 10.1038/s41416-019-0476-8.
- 52 Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Risk prediction models of breast cancer: A systematic review of model performances. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2012;133(1): 1–10. doi 10.1007/s10549-011-1853-z.
- 53 Heestermans T, Payne B, Kayode GA, et al. Prognostic models for adverse pregnancy outcomes in low-income and middle-income countries: a systematic review. *BMJ Global Health*. 2019;4(5): e001759. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2019-001759.
- 54 Bellou V, Belbasis L, Konstantinidis AK, et al. Prognostic models for outcome prediction in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: systematic review and critical appraisal. *BMJ*. 2019;367: 15358. doi: 10.1136/bmj. 15358.
- de Jong Y, Ramspek CL, van der Endt VHW, et al. A systematic review and external validation of stroke prediction models demonstrates poor performance in dialysis patients. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 2020;123:69-79. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2020.03.015.

BMJ Open

- 56 Bridge J, Blakey JD, Bonnett LJ. A systematic review of methodology used in the development of prediction models for future asthma exacerbation. *BMC Med Res Methodol.* 2020;20(1): 22. doi: 10.1186/s12874-020-0913-7.
- Banegas MP, Gail MH, LaCroix A, et al. Evaluating breast cancer risk projections
 for Hispanic women. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2020;132(1):347–353. doi:
 10.1007/s10549-011-1900-9.
- 58 Min JW, Chang MC, Lee HK, et al. Validation of risk assessment models for predicting the incidence of breast cancer in Korean women. J Breast Cancer. 2014;17(3):226–235. doi: 10.4048/jbc.2014.17.3.226.
- 59 Chay WY, Ong WS, Tan PH, et al. Validation of the Gail model for predicting individual breast cancer risk in a prospective nationwide study of 28,104 Singapore women. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2012;14(1): R19. doi: 10.1186/bcr3104.
- Adams-Campbell LL, Makambi KH, Palmer JR, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of the Gail model in the Black Women's Health Study. *Breast J.* 2007;13(4):332–336. doi: 10.1111/j.1524-4741.2007.00439.x.
- 61 Harrell FE. Regression modeling strategies, with applications to linear models, logistic regression, and survival analysis. New York: Springer, 2001.
- 62 Harrell FE Jr, Lee KL, Mark DB. Multivariable prognostic models: issues in

developing models, evaluating assumptions and adequacy, and measuring and reducing errors. *Stat Med.* 1996;15(4): 361-87. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-0258(19960229)15:4<361: AID-SIM168>3.0.CO;2-4.

- Sun GW, Shook TL, Kay GL. Inappropriate use of bivariable analysis to screen risk factors for use in multivariable analysis. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 1996;49(8): 907–16. doi: 10.1016/0895-4356(96)00025-x.
- Little RJA, Rubin DB. Statistical Analysis With Missing Data. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley;
 2002.
- 65 White IR, Royston P, Wood AM. Multiple imputation using chained equations: issues and guidance for practice. *Stat Med*. 2011;30:377-99. doi:10.1002/sim.4067.
- Vergouwe Y, Royston P, Moons KG, et al. Development and validation of a prediction model with missing predictor data: a practical approach. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 2010;63:205-14. doi:10.1016/j.jclinepi. 2009.03.017.
- 67 Royston P, Moons KG, Altman DG, et al. Prognosis and prognostic research: Developing a prognostic model. *BMJ*. 2009;338(b604). doi: 10.1136/bmj.b604.
- Arveux P, Wait S, Schaffer P. Building a model to determine the cost-effectiveness of breast cancer screening in France. *Eur J Cancer Care*. 2003;12(2): 143-53. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2354.2003.00373. x.

Figure legends:

Figure 1. PRISMA (preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses)

flowchart.

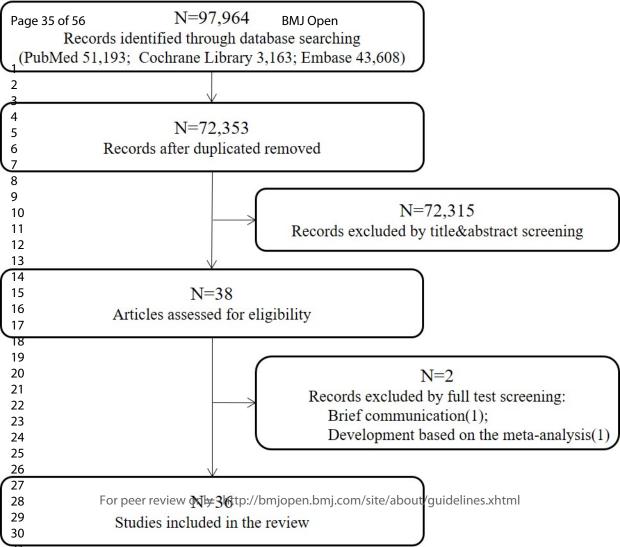
Figure 2. Network diagram of categorized risk factors.

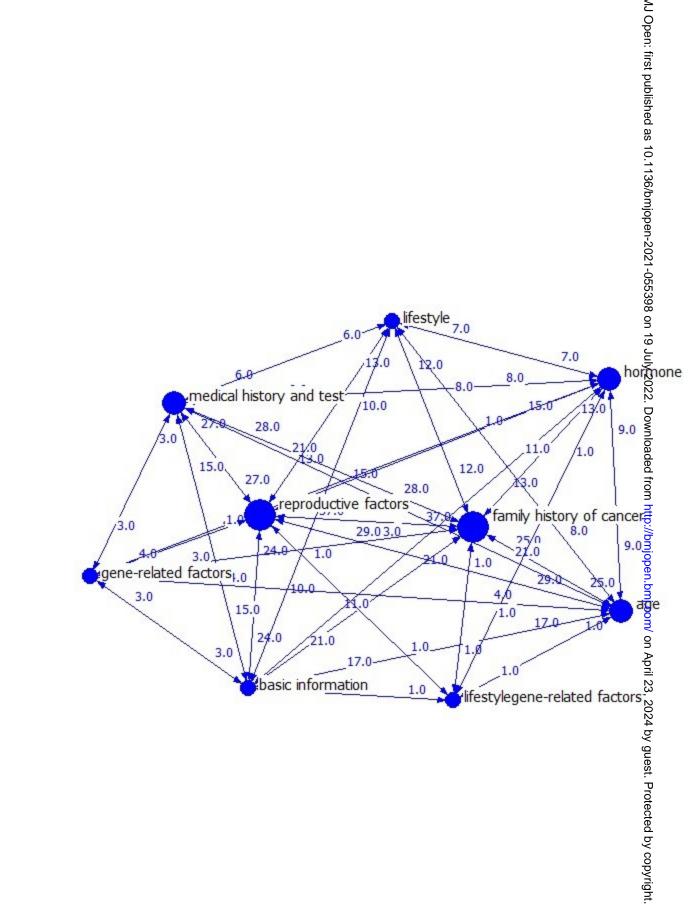
Figure 3. Area under the curve (AUC) and confidence intervals reported by the included

studies.

Figure 4. Risk of bias assessment (using PROBAST) of all assessed models based on JESSIN,

four domains.

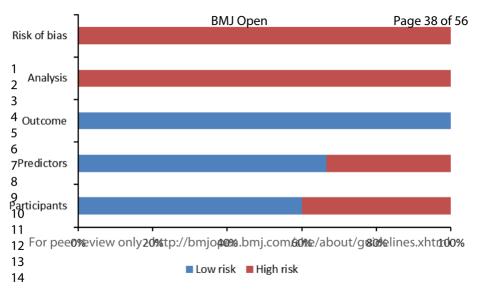




BMJ Open

Page 36 of 56

Page 37 of 56	BMJ Open	AUC (95% CI)
Study		
1All 2-, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Trice et al 21	-	0.68 [0.66, 0.70]
Anna et al 26	_ _	0.57 [0.54, 0.60]
5 d ⁻ Tice et al 27	◆	0.66 [0.65, 0.67]
Dite et al 30		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
Anothaisintawee et al 32	_	0.65 [0.60, 0.71]
10 Arentnall et al 34	~	0.59 [0.57, 0.61]
Schonberg et al 37	≁	0.61 [0.60, 0.63]
19shieh et al 38		0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
Eriksson et al 41	-	0.71 [0.69, 0.73]
ିଟିalih et al 44 18		0.86 [0.80, 0.92]
₩yang et al 45		0.72 [0.70, 0.74]
20 Glendenenet al 47	~	0.58 [0.56, 0.60]
発bdolell et al 49	~	0.66 [0.65, 0.68]
$\mathbf{\hat{\mu}}$ iu et al 50		0.94 [0.92, 0.97]
25 26 26		0.68 [0.62, 0.73]
27		
28 29		
39ubgroups		
$f_{2}R+/PR+$, Colditz et al 18	- ~ -	0.64 [0.62, 0.66]
³³ FR-/PR-, Colditz et al 18		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
Premenopausal women, Barlow et al 22	+	0.63 [0.62, 0.64]
36 }/ ostmenopausal women, Barlow et al 22	<u>♦</u>	0.62 [0.62, 0.63]
⅔ge<50 years, Park et al 31	~	0.63 [0.61, 0.65]
4 ge>=50 years, Park et al 31		0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
$\overset{41}{P_2}$ retmenopausal women, Wang et al 39	- _	0.64 [0.60, 0.68]
Postmenopausal women, Wang et al 39		0.65 [0.62, 0.69]
44 4⁄9odified Gail model, Zhang et al 46	+	0.65 [0.64, 0.66]
∯odified Rosner-Colditz model, Zhang et al 46	→	0.68 [0.67, 0.69]
48		
49 50		
51 52		
53		
54 55		
56		
57 For peer review only - http://b 58	mjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml	
59		



e 39 of 56	BMJ Open Appendix Appendix Table 1. Searching strategy.
	op n
	2021
	Appendix 9
	Appendix Table 1. Searching strategy. $\overline{\Xi}$
	Searching strategy N Take PubMed for example: N
	#1 "Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Breast Carcinoma In Situ"[Mesh] OR "Breast Neoplasms,
	Male"[Mesh] OR "Carcinoma, Ductal, Breast"[Mesh] OR "Carcinoma, Lobular"[Mesh] OR
	"Hereditary Breast and Ovarian Cancer Syndrome"[Mesh] OR "Inflammatory Breast
	Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Triple Negative Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Unilateral
	Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR phyllodes tumor[Title/Abstract] OR breast sarcoma[Title/Abstract] OR
	mamma cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR mammary cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR mammary gland
	cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Mammary Ductal Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR brease gland
	cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR breast gland neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast
	Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Cancer*[Title/Abstract]
	OR Mammary Cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Malignant Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Malignant Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR Human Mammary Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Human
	Mammary Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Lobular
	Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] 383,395
	#2 ("Machine Learning"[Mesh] OR "Regression Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Multivariate
	Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Models, Biological"[Mesh] OR "Models, Statistical"[Mesh] OR Neural
	Networks, Computer"[Mesh] OR "Algorithms"[Mesh] OR "Artificial Intelligence"[Mesh] AND
	"Risk Assessment" [Mesh] 49,055
	"Risk Assessment" [Mesh] 49,055 P #3 predict*[Title/Abstract] AND (outcome*[Title/Abstract] OR mortality[Title/Abstract]
	index[Title/Abstract] OR rule*[Title/Abstract] OR decision*[Title/Abstract] OR
	scor*[Title/Abstract]) 576,113
	#4 risk*[Title/Abstract] AND (predict*[Title/Abstract] OR calculate*[Title/Abstract] OR
	Cop
	1 Copyright
	₽ P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P

6/bmjopen-2021-0553 945,70 assess*[Title/Abstract] OR scor*[Title/Abstract] OR algorithm[Title/Abstract]) #5 model*[Title/Abstract] AND (logistic[Title/Abstract] OR statistic*[Title/Abstract] OR risk*[Title/Abstract] OR predict*[Title/Abstract]) risk*[Title/Abstract] OR predict*[Title/Abstract]) 877,551 #6 "area under the curve"[Title/Abstract] OR "area under the receiver operator characteristic 877,551 curve"[Title/Abstract] OR AUC[Title/Abstract] OR scor* system[Title/Abstract] OR "summary receiver operating characteristic"[Title/Abstract] OR SROC[Title/Abstract] 197,599 Downloade #7 OR/1-5 2,031,685 #8 #6 AND #7 51,193

Appendix Table 2. Classification of risk factors.

from http:

age	<u>g</u>
reproductive factors	age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent
	births, menstrual regularity, total menstrual duration, breastfeeding,
	breast density, parity, reproductive characteristics, microcalcifications
	and masses, abortions, breast volume
family history of cancer	family history of breast cancer, family history of any cancer
hormone	hormone therapy, oral contraceptives, estrogen plus progestin use,
	testosterone, estradiol, sex hormon binding globulin, Insulin-like
	growth factor-I, estrone sulphate, pplactin, anti-Müllerian hormone
gene-related factors	polygenic risk score, rs2981582 (F @ FR2), rs3803662(TOX3),
	rs889312(MAP3K1), rs13387042(2,35), rs13281615(8q24),
	rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1), rs981782(HCN1),
	rs10822013(ZNF365), rs3784099(EAD51B)
lifestyle	alcohol consumption, smoking states, exercise, light at night, sleep
	quality, vegetables and fruits, cerease, life satisfaction score
	8
	2

Page 41 of 56	BMJ	J Open	66/bmiop
1 2 3 4			6/bmiopen-2021-0553
5	medical history and test	previous biopsies, benign breast dis	gase, nipple aspirate fluid
6		cytology, prior breast procedure, pr	for false-positive mammogram,
7 8		breast inflammatory, benign breast	
9		atypical hyperplasia, mammogram	7
10		myocardial infarction, stroke, empl	
11			
12	basic information	body mass index, weight, education	ethnicity occupational activity
13 14	busic information	height	
15		neight	
16			
17			
18 19			5.//b
20			
21		9	ber
22			1. br
23			
24 25			m/
26			0
27 28 29 30	basic information	on/	from http://bmiopen.bmi.com/ on April 23. 2024 by ques
31			t by
32 33	Appendix Table 3. Summar	ry of the 36 included studies.	
34			rt
35			
36			de cr
37			ed
38 39			Protected by copyright
40			CODV
41		3	
42			,
43	For peer review only - http://bmioper	n.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml	
44			
45 46			
4 0			

								BMJ Open			6/bmjopen			Page 42 of 5
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-055398			
5 6							develop				validate			
7 8 9 10	Author	Year	Study design	Research method	Targeted population	No of risk factors	Risk factors	Model development (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of development	Type of validation	19 July design 2022.	Targeted population	Model validation (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of validation
11 12 13 14	Gail et al ⁶	1989	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 20–79 years	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth, number of previous biopsies, number of first degree relatives with breast cancer	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	2,852cases/ 3,146 controls	None	. Ďownloadedžirom	None	None	None
15 16 17	Rosner et al ¹⁶	1996	Prospective cohort study	Poisson regression	Caucasian; 30–64 years	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent births	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	2,249 cases/ 89,132 total	None		None	None	None
18 19 20	Ueda et al	2003	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; age was not specified.	4	Age at menarche, age at first birth, family history of breast cancer, body mass index	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	376 cases/ 430 controls	None	nt攢://bmjop	None	None	None
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Colditz et al ¹⁸	2004	Prospective cohort study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 30-64 years	11	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent births, benign breast disease, postmenopausal hormone use, family history of breast cancer in a first-degree relative, weight, body mass index, alcohol consumption	AUC: ER+/PR+: 0.64 (0.63,0.66); ER-/PR-: 0.61 (0.58, 0.64); E/O ratio: none	2,846 cases/ 66,145 total	None	بeيَّة.bmj.com/ on April 23,	None	None	None
29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Lee et al ¹⁹	2004	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; age was not specified.	1) Hos pitaliz ed contro ls: 5 2) Nur	 Hospitalized controls: family history, menstrual regularity, total menstrual duration, age at first full-term pregnancy, duration of breastfeeding Nurse/teacher controls: age, education level, menstrual regularity, drinking status, smoking status 	AUC: 1) Hospitalized controls: 0.714; 2) Nurse/teacher controls: 0.867; E/O ratio: none	 Hospitalized controls: 384 cases/ 166 controls; Nurse/teacher controls: 384 cases/ 	None	≱024 by guest. Protected	None	None	None
38 39 40 41 42								4			by copyright.			

Page	43	of	56
------	----	----	----

Pag	je 43 of :	56						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3											en-2021-055			
4 5 7 8 9 10						se/teac her contro ls: 5			104 controls		6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 July 2022.			
11 12 13 14	Tice et al	2005	Prospective cohort study	Cox proportional hazards regression	Multiple ethnicities; 18 years and older	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy , age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, nipple aspirate fluid cytology	AUC: 0.64; E/O ratio: none	400 cases/ 6,904 total	None	Džwnloaded žom http:/	None	None	None
15 16 17 18	Tice et al	2005	Prospective cohort study	Cox proportional hazards regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35 years and older	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy , age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, breast density	AUC: 0.68 (0.66,0.70); E/O ratio: none	955 cases/ 81,777 total	None	d from http:	None	None	None
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Barlow et al ²²	2006	Prospective cohort study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities, 35-84 years	1) Pre menop ausal wome n: 4 2) Pos tmeno pausal wome n: 10	 Premenopausal women: age, breast density, family history of breast cancer, a prior breast procedure Postmenopausal women: 	AUC: Premenopausal women: 0.631 (0.618, 0.644); postmenopausal women: 0.624 (0.619, 0.630) E/O ratio ⁸ : Premenopausal women: 1.000 postmenopausal women: 1.001	 Premenopausa women: 1,726 cases/ 568,215 total; postmenopaus al women: 9,300 cases/ 1,642,824 total 		/b斢jopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by	None	None	None
33 34 35	Decarli et al ²³	2006	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 20–74 years	5	Age , age of menarche, number of breast biopsies, age at first live birth, first degree breast cancer	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	2569 cases/ 2588 controls	External validation	Bespective Bespective Bespective Prot	Caucasian; 35-64 years	AUC: 0.59; E/O ratio: 0.96(0.84, 1.11)	194 cases /10,031 total
36 37 38 39 40 41 42								5			dent study Protected by copyright.			

- 45

							BMJ Open			₀6/bmjope			Page 44 or
										6/bmjopen-2021-05539襞on			
Novotny et al ²⁴	2006	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 23-84 years	8	Age of menarche, number of biopsies, age at first childbirth, number of breast cancer cases in first- degree relatives, number of any cancer cases in first-degree relatives, breast inflammatory, body mass index, number of conceptions	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	2299 cases/ controls	None	98 on 19 July 2022.	None	None	None
Gail et al	2007	Case-control study	Logistic regression	African-American Women; 35-64 years	5	Age, age at menarche, number of affected mother or sisters, age at first live birth, number of previous benign biopsy examinations	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	1607 cases/ 1647 controls	External validation	Despective	African American women; 50-79 years	AUC: 0.555 (0.535,0.575); E/O ratio: 0.93b	350 cases /14,059 total
Anna et al	2008	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; age was not specified	5	Age, age at menarche, number of biopsies, age at first live birth, family history	AUC: 0.57 (0.54, 0.60); E/O ratio: none	558 cases/ 1207 controls	Internal validation	omme None http:/	None	None	None
Tice et al	2008	Prospective cohort study	Cox proportional hazards regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35 years or older	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer, previous biopsies, breast density	AUC: 0.657 (0.65,0.67); E/O ratio: 1.00 (0.98,1.03)	14,766 cases/ 1095484 total	Internal validation	Prospective Prospective Option study	Multiple ethnicities; 35 years or older	AUC: 0.660(0.65,0.66); E/O ratio: 1.03(0.99,1.06)	3,465 cases/ 251,789 total
Tamimi et al ²⁸	2010	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 40-79 years	11	The type of benign breast disease, age, age at menarche, age at first birth and at each subsequent birth, age at menopause and type of menopause, history of benign breast diseases, family history of breast cancer in mother or sister, height, weight at age 18 years, current use of postmenopausal hormones (including type and duration of use), alcohol intake	AUC: 0.635; E/O ratio: none	240 cases/ 1036 controls	None	ij∯om/ on April 23, 2024 by guest.	None	None	None
5 5 7 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9					F	or peer review only - http://b	6 mjopen.bmj.com/site/	′about/guid	elines.xhtml	Protected by copyright.			

Pag	e 45 of :	56						BMJ Open			6/bmjop			
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
5	Petracci et	2011	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	8	Reproductive characteristics, education,	AUC: none;	2569 cases/	External validation	prospective On cohort study	Caucasian;	AUC:	206 cases/
	al 29		study		20-74 years		occupational activity, family history, biopsy	E/O ratio: 1.10 (0.96,1.26)	2588 controls		⊃ c <u>ok</u> ort study O	35-64 years	Age<50: 0.62(0.555,0.689);	8,426 total
7 8							history, alcohol consumption, leisure physical) July		age>=50: 0.57 (0.519,0.614);	
9							activity, body mass index.				y 20		E/O ratio: 1.10(0.96,1.26)	
10	Dite et al 30	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	13	Age, ethnicity, age at menarche, age at birth of	AUC: 0.61 (0.58,0.64);	962 cases/	None	202 N20e	None	None	None
11 12			study		35-59 years		first child, number of first-degree relatives with	E/O ratio: none	463 controls		Dow			
13							breast cancer, number of biopsies, presence of				nloa			
14							atypical hyperplasia, rs2981582(FGFR2),				Downloaded from http:/			
15 16							rs3803662(TOX3), rs889312(MAP3K1),				froi			
17							rs13387042(2q35), rs13281615(8q24),				n H			
18							rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1)							
19 20	Park et al	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1) Ag	1)Age<50 years:	AUC:	3,789 cases/	External validation	Physpective	None	1)Korean Multi-Center Cohort	1) KMCC:
21	31		study		age was not specified.	e<50	a family history of breast cancer in first-degree	Age<50 years: 0.63 (0.61-0.65);	3,789 controls		conort study		(KMCC):	29cases/
22						years:	relatives, age at menarche, menopausal status, age	Age>=50 years: 0.65 (0.61- 0.68);			1.bm		AUC: 0.61(0.49,0.72);	6148 total;
23 24						7	at first full-term pregnancy, duration of breast	E/O ratio: none			ıj. co		E/O ratio: 0.97(0.67,1.40)	2)NCC:
25							feeding, oral contraceptive usage, exercise.		V		m/ o		2)National Cancer Center (NCC)	36 cases/
26						2) Ag	2)Age>=50 years:				n A		cohort:	7546 total
27 28						e>=50	a family history of breast cancer in first		C	51	pril 2		AUC: 0.89(0.85,0.93)	
29						years:	degree relatives, age at menarche, age at				ι Ξ		E/O ratio: 0.96(0.70,1.37)	
30						7	menopause, experience of pregnancy, body mass				2024			
31 32							index, oral contraceptive usage, exercise				by g			
33											bespective injoint study orden.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gues			
	Anothaisi	2014	Cross-	Logistic regression	Asian women;	4	Age, menopausal status, body mass index, use of	AUC: 0.651 (0.595, 0.707);	107cases/	Internal and external	Cross-sectional	Asian women;	Internal validation:	35 cases/
35 36	ntawee et		sectional		age was not specified		oral contraceptives	O/E ratio: 1.00 (0.82, 1.21) ^b	15,718total	validation	spite (18 years or older	AUC: 0.646(0.642,0.650);	4,978 total
37	al ³²		study								Protected by		E/O ratio: none;	
38													External validation:	
39 40											copyright.			
41								7			right			
42														

								BMJ Open			i6/bmjope			Page 46 of 56
1 2 3											6/bmjopen-2021-055398			
4 5 6 7 8 9											19 July 202		AUC: 0.609(0.511,0.706); O/E ratio: 0.97 (0.68, 1.35) ^b	
10	Boggs et	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	African-American	9	Family history, previous biopsy, body mass index	AUC: none;	896 cases/	Internal validation	N Prospective	African	AUC: 0.59 (0.56, 0.61);	506 cases/
11 12	al 33		cohort study	hazards regression	Women;		at age 18 years, age at menarche, age at first	E/O ratio: none	55,093 total		cont study	American	E/O ratio: 0.96(0.88,1.05)	48,193 total
13					30-69 years		birth, oral contraceptive use, bilateral				nloa	Women;		
14 15							oophorectomy, estrogen plus progestin use,				ided	30-69 years		
16							height				Doort study Downloaded from thttp://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23,			
17	Brentnall et al ³⁴	2015	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	1) G	1) Gail model+ Density residual:	(1) Primary (invasive+ DCIS):	697 cases/	None	None	None	None	None
18 19	et al		cohort study		47-73 years	ail model	Age, Ethnicity, age at menarche, age at first birth, number of previous biopsies, benign disease,	1)Gail model+ Density residual: AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);	50,628 total		0://b			
20						+Dens	number of first degree relatives with breast	E/O ratio: none;			mjop			
21 22						ity	cancer, density residual	2)Tyrer- Cuzick+ density residual:			en.t			
23						residu	2) Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:	AUC: 0.61(0.59,0.63);			omj.c			
24 25						al:	Age, gen phenotype, family history, age at	E/O ratio: none;			iom/			
26						:8	menarche, age at first birth, menopause, atypical	(2) Secondary(invasive):			on /			
27						2) T	Hyperplasia, lobular carcinoma in situ, height,	1)Gail model+ Density residual:			April			
28 29						yrer-	body mass index, density residual	AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);			23,			
30						Cuzic		E/O ratio: none;			2024			
31 32						k+den		2)Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:			2024 by gues			
33						sity		AUC: 0.61(0.58–0.63);			gues			
34						residu al:		E/O ratio: none						
35 36						ai: 11					otec			
37											ted I			
38 39											. Protected by copyright.			
40											opyri			
41 42								8			ght.			

For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

Pa	ge 47 of	56						BMJ Open			:6/bmjop			
1 2 3											ven-2021-0553			
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Kerlikows ke et al ³⁵	2015	Prospective cohort study	Cox proportional hazards regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35-74 years	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer, previous biopsies, changes in breast density	AUC: 5-year risk model: 0.640; 10-year risk model: 0.628; E/O ratio: 5-year risk model: 0.98(0.96,1.00); 10-year risk model: 0.95(0.94,0.96)	13,715 cases/ 722,654 total	None	6/bmjopen-2021-05539癈on 19 July 2022. Dov	None	None	None
12 13 14 15 16 17	Tice et al	2015	Prospective cohort study	Cox proportional hazards regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35-74 years	6	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of breast cancer, history of breast biopsy, benign breast disease diagnoses, breast density	AUC: 0.665; E/O ratio: 5 Years: 1.04(1.02,1.06); 10 years: 1.05 (1.03,1.06)	17908 cases/ 1,135,977 total	None	wnijoaded from h	None	None	None
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Schonberg et al ³⁷	2016	Prospective cohort study	Competing risk regression	Multiple ethnicities; 57–85 years	16	Age at study entry, postmenopausal hormone use, number of first-degree relatives with history of breast cancer and age at diagnosis, history of breast biopsy, highest body mass index in past 10 years, age at menopause, age at first birth and parity, average alcohol use per day (highest average use in past 10 years), cigarette use, mammogram in past 2 years, limited in moderate daily activity, diabetes, myocardial infarction, stroke, emphysema, congestive heart failure	AUC: 0.61 (0.60,0.63); E/O ratio: none	73,066 total	External validation	ttgspective https://bgmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by grues	Multiple ethnicities; 55-91 years	AUC: 0.57 (0.55,0.58); E/O ratio: 0.92(0.88,0.97)	74,887 total
32 33 34 35	38	2016	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 36-86 years	7	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer, previous biopsies, breast density, polygenic risk score, body mass index	AUC:0.65(0.61,0.68); E/O ratio: none	486 cases/ 495 controls	None	yğuest. Pro	None	None	None
36 37 38 39 40 41 42								9			t. Protected by copyright.			

For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

			BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			Page 48 of 56
1 2 3						6/bmjopen-2021-05539දේ on ස් 9			
4 5 Wang et al 2016 Case-control Logistic regression 6 39 study study Image: study 7 8 9 1 Image: study Image: study 10 1 1 1 Image: study Image: study 11 1 1 1 Image: study Image: study 13 1 1 1 1 Image: study Image: study 16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 17 1	on Asian women; 1)Pre 20-84 years menop ausal: 5; 2)Post menop ausal: 11	 Premenopausal: age, number of parity, case number of breast cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night, sleep quality; Postmenopausal: age, number of parity, case number of breast cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night, body mass index, age at menarche, age at first give birth, ever breast feeding, ever using of oral contraceptive, hormone replacement treatment, 	 Pretmenopausal women: AUC: 0.640(0.598,0.681); E/O ratio: none; Postmenopausal women: 0.655(0.621,0.653); E/O ratio: none 	923 cases / 918 controls	Internal validation	July 2022. Downloadec	Asian women; 20-84 years	 Premenopausal: average AUC: 0.621; Postmenopausal: Average AUC: 0.632 	None
18	F	For peer review only - http://b	10 mjopen.bmj.com/site/			p://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.			

43

44 45 46

Paç	ge 49 of !	56						BMJ Open			6/bmjope			
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
5	Banegas et	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Hispanic Women;	1) The	1) The US-born the Hispanic risk	None	1086 cases/	External validation	Prospective O cohort study O	Hispanic	1)US-born Hispanics:	130 cases/
6	al ⁴⁰		study		35-79 years	US-	model:		411 controls		Cohort study	Women;	AUC: 0.564 (0.485, 0.644);	6,220 total
7 8						born	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for				Jul (50-79 years	O/E:1.07 (0.81 ,1.40) ^b ;	
9						Hispa	benign breast disease, family history of breast				ly 20		2)Foreign-born Hispanics:	
10						nic	cancer;				022.		AUC: 0.625 (0.487 ,0.764);	
11 12						risk	3) The foreign-born the Hispanic risk				Dov		O/E: 0.66 (0.41,1.07) ^b	
13						model	model:				vnlo		4) Hispanics of unknown nativity:	
14						:3;	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for				ade		AUC: 0.582(0.509,0.656);	
15 16						2) the	benign breast disease, family history of breast				d fro		O/E: 0.89(0.69,1.14) ^b	
17						foreig	cancer, age at menarche				ň h			
18						n-born					ttp:/			
19 20						Hispa					/bmj			
20						nic					ope			
22						risk					n.bn			
23						model					nj.cc			
24 25						:4					July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ ongApril 23,			
26	Eriksson	2017	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	7	MD, computer-aided detection of	AUC: 0.71(0.69,0.73);	433cases /	None	None	None	None	None
27 28	et al 41		control study		40-74 years		microcalcifications and masses, use of hormone	E/O ratio: none	1732 controls	5,	pril			
20							replacement therapy, family history of breast				23, 2			
30							cancer, menopausal status, age, body mass index				2024			
31 32	Hsieh et al	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	11	FGFR2 (rs2981582), HCN1 (rs981782),	AUC: 0.6652;	446 cases/	None	uest للإ	None	None	None
33	42		study		20-90 years		MAP3K1	E/O ratio: none	514 controls		gues			
34							(rs889312), TOX3(rs3803662),				ť. P			
35 36							ZNF365(rs10822013), RAD51B(rs3784099),				rote			
37							age, body mass index, age at menarche, parity,				t. Protected by			
38							menopausal status				by			
39 40											copyright.			
41								11			right			
42											. .			

								BMJ Open			6/bmjop			Page 50 o
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Husing et al ⁴³	2017	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 26-77 years	13	Menopausal status, age at menarche, age at menopause, duration of postmenopausal hormones use, parity, number of children and age at first full term pregnancy, family history of breast cancer, alcohol consumption at recruitment, body mass index, measurements of testosterone, estradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, Insulin-	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	1,217 cases/ 1,976 controls	Internal validation	99 妙 n 19 July 2022. Downloade	None	None	None
14 15 16 17 18	44	2017	Cross- sectional study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 32–74 years	5	like growth factor-I Age, age at menarche, family history, vegetables and fruits weekly servings, type of cereals used	AUC: 0.864(0.81,0.92)	63 cases/ 90 controls	Internal validation	d ∮rom http:/	None	O/E ratio: 0.78 ^b	None
19 20 21 22 23 24	Wang et al	2018	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Nigerian women; age was not specified	9	Age, age at menarche, parity, duration of breastfeeding, family history of breast cancer, height, body mass index, benign breast diseases, alcohol consumption	AUC: 0.720(0.701,0.739); E/O ratio: 1.01 (0.93,1.09)	1,208 cases/ 1,484 controls	Internal validation	სხ ^j injopen.bmj.com	Nigerian women; 20-79 years	AUC: 0.694 (0.666,0.721); E/O ratio: none	603 cases/ 741 controls

 1. com/ on April 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.

Pag	ge 51 of	56						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-05539嶷on 19 July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23,			
5	Zhang et	2018	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	1) Gai	1) Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S +PRL:	AUC:	4,006 cases /	Internal validation	98 None	None	None	None
6	al ⁴⁶		control study		34-70 years	1	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsies, age at	Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S	7,874 controls		on 1			
7 0						model	first birth, first degree breast cancer, PRS, MD,	+PRL: 0.65(0.64,0.66);			nr 6			
8 9						+ PRS	E1S, T, PRL	Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD +			ly 2			
10						+ MD	2) Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S	T + E1S + PRL:			022.			
11						+ T +	+ PRL:	0.678 (0.666,0.690);			Do			
12 13						E1S	age, age at menarche, age at first birth,	E/O ratio: none			wnlo			
14						+PRL:	menopause, age at subsequent births, benign				ade			
15						10;	breast disease, hormone replacement therapy,				d fro			
16 17						2) Ros	first degree breast cancer, weight, body mass				m			
18						ner-	index, alcohol, PRS, MD, E1S, T, PRL				nttp:/			
19						Coldit					/bm			
20 21						z					jope			
22						model					n.br			
23						+ PRS					nj.o			
24 25						+ MD					om/			
26						+ T +					on /			
27						E1S +					April			
28 29						PRL:					23,			
30						16					202			
31	Clendenen	2019	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age at menarche, age at first live birth, number of	AUC: 0.581(0.562,0.599);	1,762 cases/	None	2024 گەy gues	None	None	None
32 33	et al 47		control study		35-50 years		benign breast biopsies, number of first-degree	E/O ratio: none	1,890 controls		gue			
33 34							family members with breast cancer, AMH, tT				est.			
35											t. Prot			
36 37	Wang et al	2019	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	6	Number of abortions, age at first live birth,	None	328 cases /	External validation	Perspective	Asian women	AUC: 0.64 (0.55,0.72);	34 cases/
38	48		study		25-70 years		benign breast disease history, body mass index,		656 controls		Respective Content study		E/O ratio: 1.03 (0.74,1.49)	13,176 total
39											cop			
40 41								13			copyright.			
41											ht.			

														BM.	J Oper	١					6/bmjopen-2021-0553						P	age 52 of 56
1 2																					n-2021-							
3 4																					0553							
5									breast can	cer family	/ history, l	ife satisfac	tion								98 on							
6 7									score												19							
8	Abdolell	2020	Nested case-	Logistic regression		ucasian;		5				mographic			564(0.650,0.	678);		82 cases/	No	ne	» سایک	No	one	None				None
9 10	et al 49		control study		40-	75 years			breast volu	ume, core	biopsy hı	story, famil	y history	E/O ratio	: none		5,88	88 controls			2022.							
11	Qiu et al 50	2020	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asi	ian women;		5	p53, Cycli	inB1, p16,	, p62,14-3	3-3ξ		AUC:0.94	43(0.919,0.9	967);	184	cases/	Ext	ternal validation	on Gase-control	As	ian women;	AUC:	0.916(0.886	5,0.947);		197 cases/
12 13	_		study		29-	81 years	4				_	_		E/O ratio	: none		184	controls			son and solution with the solution of the sol	24	-78 years	E/O ra	atio: none			109 controls
14		aI	C/O ratios	s were calc	ulate	ed base	d on	the	origin	al in	form	natior	n. ^b T	The or	rigina	l publ	icatio	n rep	orted	the O	bserved/Ex	pecte	ed ratio	0.				
15 16				en receptor														mogr	aphic	e densi	ity; fom							
17		E	1S: estroi	ne sulphate	; T:	testost	eron	e; PI	RL: pr	olac	tin; A	AMH	: anti	-Müll	erian	horm	one.											
18																					tp://							
19 20																					bmja							
21																					oper							
22																					ı.bm							
23 24																					http://bmjopen.bmj.com/							
25									1° T	1 1	4 D	• 1 (N1 ·						1	סתת								
26 27			C to day		Dee	41-1000					4. Ki	ISK 01	bias				clude	d bas	ed on	1 PROI	BAST.	A 10 G	1!					011
27			Study	7		rticipan 1.2	ts	2.1	Predic 2.2			3.1	3.2		utcom		3.6		4.1	4.2	frii 4.3 (3, 4.4		lysis 46	17	4.8	4.0		Overall
29			Gail et a	16	1.1 N	1.2 Y	Н	2.1 Y	2.2 PY	2.3 Y	T.	э.т У	э.2 У	3.3 V	3.4 V	3.5 V	3.0 V	T.	4.1 Y	4.2 N	1.3 ± 4.4	4.5 Y	4.6 PY	4.7 N	4.8 N	4.9 Y	Н	Н
30 31			Rosner et		Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	N	N 2024 N Y by N	Y	NI	N	N	Y	Н	Н
32			Ueda et a		N	NI	Н	Y	PY	Y	L	Y	Ŷ	Ŷ	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	N	Y ⁶ Y	Y	PY	N	N	Y	Н	Н
33 24			Colditzet		Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	PY	L	Y	N	Y St N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Н	Н
34 35			Lee et al		NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	N	YoY	N	PY	N	N	Y	Н	Н
36			Tice et a		Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y C PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
37 38			Tice et a		Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y g PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
30 39																					~							
40															1.4						copyright.							
41 42		14								ght.																		
42								E	or pool	r rovia		Jy - ht	+~.//h	mione	n hmi	com/s	ito/abo	sut/au	idalin	es.xhtm								
44									or peer	TEVI		ily - Ili	.up.//o	njope		.com/s		ut/gu	lueini	C3.XIIIII	11							

Page 53 of 1 2 3 4	56										BM.	J Oper	ı					6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 PY N N		
5	Barlow et al ²²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	PY ⁸⁶ NI	Y	Ν
6	Decarli et al ²³	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🐴 N	Y	Ν
7 8	Decarli et al ^{23*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N E NI	-	NI
8 9	Novotny et al ²⁴	Ν	PY	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N N N	Y	PY
10	Gail et al ²⁵	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	Y	PY
11	Gail et al ^{25*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖁 NI	-	Y
12 13	Anna et al ²⁶	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y S NI	Y	PY
14	Tice et al ²⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	N de N	Y	Y
15	Tamimi,et al ²⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 📅 NI	Y	NI
16 17	Petracci et al 29	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́N	Y	PY
18	Petracci et al ^{29*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🚦 N	-	Y
19	Dite et al ³⁰	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y SNI	Ν	PY
20 21	Park et al ³¹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PY	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖉 N	Ν	PY
21	Park et al ^{31*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y 🖁 NI	-	PY
23	Anothaisintawee et al ³²	Y	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y = Y	Ν	PY
24	Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Υ <mark>Υ</mark> Υ	-	PY
25 26	Boggs et al ³³	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	ΥSN	NI	Y
27	Brentnall et al ³⁴	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y <u>₹</u> NI	Y	Ν
28	Kerlikowske et al 35	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 Y	Y	Ν
29 30	Tice et al ³⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y & NI	Y	Y
31	Schonberg et al ³⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y ⁴ / ₅ PY	Ν	Y
32	Schonberg et al 37*	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y و N	-	Y
33 34	Shieh et al ³⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ST N	Ν	Ν
35	Wang et al ³⁹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y Z NI	Ν	PY
36	Banegas, et al 40	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Ϋ́́Ν	Y	PY
37 38	Banegas et al ^{40*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N Y Y	-	PY
38 39																		ру сс		
40																		opyri		
41 42												15						ght.		
42 43					E	orpoor	rouiz		dv b	ttn.//h	miono	n hmi	.com/si	to/ah	out/ar	uidalia	ac vhta			
44					F	or peel	revie	ew or	iiy - n	up://bl	njope	n.omJ	.com/si	re/dD(Jut/gl	naeine	es.xnth	111		
45																				

Ν

Y

Y

Ν

Ν

Y

Ν

Y

Ν

Ν

PN

Ν

Ν

Y

PN

PN

Ν

Ν

PN

PN Ν

PN

Ν

Ν

Ν

Y

Y

Ν

-

Ν

Ν

-

Ν

Y

Ν

Ν

-

Ν

Ν

-

Ν

-

Y

Ν

Y

Y

Ν

-

Y

Y

NI

Y H

Н

Н

Н

Н

Н

Η

Н

Н

Н

Η

Η

Н

Н

Н

Н

Η

Н

Н

Н

Н

Н

Η

Н

Н

Н

Y

-

Y

Y

-

Y

Y

Y

Y

-Y

Y

_

Y

-

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

-

Y

Y

Y

- -

Η

Η

Η

Н

Η

Η

Η

Η

Н

Η

Η

Η

Η

Η

Η

Η

Η

Н

Н

Н

Η

Η

Η

Η

Н

Η

																	en-2021-055398 Y							
Eriksson et al 41	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y [®] N	NI	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Hsieh, et al ⁴²	Ν	NI	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y J NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Husing et al 43	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y L N	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Salih et al ⁴⁴	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ∑NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁵	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	YN	Y	PY	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Zhang et al ⁴⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́Υ	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Clendenen et al 47	Y	Y	L	PN	Y	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y S Y	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁸	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y den N	Y	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Wang et al ^{48*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y 🛱 N	-	Y	PN	-	-	Н	Η
Abdolell et al 49	Y	PY	L	Y	Y	Y	L	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	YN	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Qiu et al 50	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🛃 NI	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Qiu et al ^{50*}	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖥 NI	-	PY	Ν	-	-	Н	Н

* The external validation was performed in the same study.

 * The external validation was performed in the same study. L: low risk of bias; H: high risk of bias; Y: yes; N: no; PY: probably yes; PN: probably no; NI: no information; -: not applicable.

PY: probably yes; PN: probably no; NI: no information, on April 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.

6/bmjope



PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Pag	ge 55 of 56		BMJ Open		
1 2	PRISM	/A 20	BMJ Open 36, D20 Checklist 99 20		
3 4	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reporte page #	ed on
5	TITLE				
6 7	Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review.	1	
8	ABSTRACT				
9	Abstract	2	See the PRISMA 2020 for Abstracts checklist.	2,3	
10	INTRODUCTION				
11	Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of existing knowledge.	4,5	
12	Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of the objective(s) or question(s) the review addresses.	5	
13	METHODS				
14	Eligibility criteria	5	Specify the inclusion and exclusion criteria for the review and how studies were grouped for the syntheses. \vec{b}	6	
15 16 17	Information sources	6	Specify all databases, registers, websites, organisations, reference lists and other sources searched or consulted to identify s the date when each source was last searched or consulted.	studies. Specify 6	
18	Search strategy	7	Present the full search strategies for all databases, registers and websites, including any filters and limits used.	6 and	
19 20			http://	Append Table 1	lix
21 22	Selection process	8	Specify the methods used to decide whether a study met the inclusion criteria of the review, including how many reviewers so record and each report retrieved, whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the		
23 24 25	Data collection process	9	Specify the methods used to collect data from reports, including how many reviewers collected data from each report, whethe independently, any processes for obtaining or confirming data from study investigators, and if applicable, details of automatio the process.		
26 27 28	Data items	10a	List and define all outcomes for which data were sought. Specify whether all results that were compatible with each outcome study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect the study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results the study were sought (e.g. for all measures) and the study were sought (e.g. for all measures).		lix
29 30 31		10b	List and define all other variables for which data were sought (e.g. participant and intervention characteristics, funding source assumptions made about any missing or unclear information.	es). Describe any 8,9 and Append Table 2	lix
32 33	Study risk of bias assessment	11	Specify the methods used to assess risk of bias in the included studies, including details of the tool(s) used, how many review each study and whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the process.	vers assessed 7,8	
34	Effect measures	12	Specify for each outcome the effect measure(s) (e.g. risk ratio, mean difference) used in the synthesis or presentation of resu	ults. 8,9	
35 36	Synthesis methods	13a	Describe the processes used to decide which studies were eligible for each synthesis (e.g. tabulating the study intervention c and comparing against the planned groups for each synthesis (item #5)).	characteristics 8,9	
37 38 39		13b	Describe any methods required to prepare the data for presentation or synthesis, such as handling of missing summary statis conversions.	stics, or data 8,9 and Append Table 3	lix
40		13c	Describe any methods used to tabulate or visually display results of individual studies and syntheses.	8,9	
41 42 43		13d	Describe any methods used to synthesize results and provide a rationale for the choice(s). If meta-analysis was performed, d model(s), method(s) to identify the presence and extent of statistical heterogeneity, and software package(s) used.	lescribe the 8,9	
44		13e	Describe any methods used to explore possible causes of heterogeneity among study results (e.g. subgroup analysis, meta-r	regression). Not per	formed
45		13f	Describe any sensitivity analyses conducted to assess robustness of the synthesized results.	Not per	
46		I			
47					

47

PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Page 56 of 56	
---------------	--

			BMJ Open 30	Page 56 of 56
1	PRISM	/A 20	020 Checklist	
3 4	Section and Topic	Item #	Checklist item	Reported on page #
567	Reporting bias assessment	14	Describe any methods used to assess risk of bias due to missing results in a synthesis (arising from reporting bias).	Not performed
7 8 9	Certainty assessment	15	Describe any methods used to assess certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for an outcome.	Not performed
10	RESULTS		yır	
10 11 12	Study selection	16a	Describe the results of the search and selection process, from the number of records identified in the search to the Bumber of studies included in the review, ideally using a flow diagram.	d 9 and figure 1
13	1	16b	Cite studies that might appear to meet the inclusion criteria, but which were excluded, and explain why they were excluded.	9
14 15	Study characteristics	17	Cite each included study and present its characteristics.	9,10
16 17	Risk of bias in studies	18	Present assessments of risk of bias for each included study.	12,13,14,15
18 19 20	Results of individual studies	19	For all outcomes, present, for each study: (a) summary statistics for each group (where appropriate) and (b) an effect estimate and its precision (e.g. confidence/credible interval), ideally using structured tables or plots.	9,10,11 and Appendix Table 3
21 22 23 24 25	Results of syntheses	20a	For each synthesis, briefly summarise the characteristics and risk of bias among contributing studies.	Appendix Table 3, table 1, figure 2, figure 3 and figure 4
26 27 28 29		20b	Present results of all statistical syntheses conducted. If meta-analysis was done, present for each the summary estimate and its precision (e.g. confidence/credible interval) and measures of statistical heterogeneity. If comparing groups, describe the diregion of the effect.	9, 10,11,12, 13,14,15 and Appendix Table 4
30	í r	20c	Present results of all investigations of possible causes of heterogeneity among study results.	Not performed
31	f t	20d	Present results of all sensitivity analyses conducted to assess the robustness of the synthesized results.	Not performed
32	Reporting biases	21	Present assessments of risk of bias due to missing results (arising from reporting biases) for each synthesis assessed.	Not performed
33 34 35	Certainty of evidence	22	Present assessments of certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for each outcome assessed.	Not performed
36	DISCUSSION			
37	Discussion	23a	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence.	15, 16
38	1	23b	Discuss any limitations of the evidence included in the review.	17
39	í r	23c	Discuss any limitations of the review processes used.	17
40 41	Г	23d	Discuss implications of the results for practice, policy, and future research.	17, 18, 19
42	OTHER INFORMAT	TION		
43	Registration and	24a	Provide registration information for the review, including register name and registration number, or state that the restew was not registered.	3,6
44	protocol	24b	Indicate where the review protocol can be accessed, or state that a protocol was not prepared. For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml	Not performed
45 ^L 46		<u> </u>	For peer review only _ http://pmjopen.pmj.com/site/about/guideimes.xntmi	

PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Pag	ge 57 of 56		BMJ Open	.1136/b	
1 2	PRIS	MA 20	020 Checklist	136/bmjopen-20	
3 4	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	<u>02</u> 1-05	Reported on page #
5		24c	Describe and explain any amendments to information provided at registration or in the protocol.	5 3 9	Not performed
6 7	Support	25	Describe sources of financial or non-financial support for the review, and the role of the funders or sponsors in the	e <u>p</u> eview.	20
8 9	Competing interests	26	Declare any competing interests of review authors.	19 Ju	20
10 11 12	Availability of data, code and other materials	27	Report which of the following are publicly available and where they can be found: template data collection forms; or studies; data used for all analyses; analytic code; any other materials used in the review.	202	Appendix Table 1,2,3
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	From: Page MJ, Mck	enzie JE,	Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic For more information, visit: http://www.prisma-statement.org/	we wiews. BMJ 2021;372:n71. doi: monotomodel from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on Ap	10.1136/bmj.n71
29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 43				ril 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.	
45 46 47			For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml		

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: a systematic review

Journal:	BMJ Open
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2021-055398.R1
Article Type:	Original research
Date Submitted by the Author:	21-Jan-2022
Complete List of Authors:	Zheng, Yadi; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, Jiang; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Wu, Zheng; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, He; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Cao, Maomao; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College Li, Ni; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College He, Jie; Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences & Peking Union Medical College
Primary Subject Heading :	Public health
Secondary Subject Heading:	Epidemiology, Oncology, Public health
Keywords:	Epidemiology < TROPICAL MEDICINE, Public health < INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Breast tumours < ONCOLOGY, Risk management < HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION & MANAGEMENT





I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our <u>licence</u>.

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which <u>Creative Commons</u> licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

relievon

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: a systematic review

Yadi Zheng¹, Jiang Li^{*1}, Zheng Wu¹, He Li¹, Maomao Cao¹, Ni Li^{*1}, Jie He²

¹ Office of Cancer Screening, National Cancer Center/ National Clinical Research Center for

Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical

College, Beijing 100021, China

² Department of Thoracic Surgery, National Cancer Center / National Clinical Research Center

for Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical

College, Beijing 100021, China

Corresponding authors: Prof. Jiang Li lij@cicams.ac.cn; Prof. Ni Li nli@cicams.ac.cn

Word count: 2896

Figures/Tables: 5

ABSTRACT

Objectives: To systematically review and critically appraise published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population without breast cancer, and provide evidence for future research in the field.

Design: Systematic review using the Prediction model study Risk Of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST) framework.

Data sources: PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase were searched from inception to 16 December, 2021.

Eligibility criteria: We included studies reporting multivariable models to estimate the individualized risk of developing female breast cancer among different ethnic groups. Search was limited to English language only.

Data extraction and synthesis: Two reviewers independently screened, reviewed, extracted and assessed studies with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer. Risk of bias was assessed according to the PROBAST (Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool) framework.

Results: 63,894 studies were screened and 40 studies with 47 risk prediction models were included in the review. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most

widely used risk factor was reproductive factors and the highest area under the curve was 0.943 (95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967). All the models included in the review had high risk of bias.

Conclusions: No breast cancer risk prediction models were recommended for different ethnic groups and more key variables like breast density and single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) should be collected and well validated in the existing models in the future. High-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by PROBAST should be developed and validated, especially among Asian women.

PROSPERO registration number: CRD42020202570

Strengths and limitations of this study

Thoroughly conducted systematic review collecting data from major existing databases.
 Critically appraised published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population and provide evidence for future research in the field.

3. PROBAST was used to assess the quality of prediction models, which was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the area of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment.

4. Studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review.

5. Our study highlighted high-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by PROBAST should be developed and validated among different ethnic groups, especially among Asian women.

Keywords: breast cancer; risk prediction model; review; quality assessment; Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool

INTRODUCTION

Breast cancer is a major public health problem, and one of the most severe burdensome cancer among women worldwide ¹, accounting for11.7% of new cancer cases and 6.9% of cancer deaths in 2020. The prevalence of breast cancer is projected to increase over the coming years and is the most common cancer in women in 2020 ². Breast cancer prevention is associated with a reduction in mortality ³, and more researches are needed to improve the methods of identifying women at elevated risk and preventing the disease. Numerous breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed to identify the combined effect of risk factors for breast cancer, guide routine screening and genetic testing, and reduce the burden of breast cancer. Risk-stratified screening can improve cost-effectiveness and maximize benefits and minimize harms like overdiagnosis ⁴. Individualized prediction model for breast cancer could be used in practice to assist decision making about mass screening or opportunistic screening and treatment strategy. A recent breast cancer screening guideline ⁵ suggests that breast cancer screening increase the early detection rate and reduce the incidence if the screening is applied in appropriate at-risk populations. However, major gaps exist in our knowledge to determine the risk of breast cancer accurately in order to apply these approaches to appropriate populations of women.

A lot of breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed over the past few decades. Many breast cancer risk models have undergone validation including discrimination and calibration in study populations other than those used in initial development, or have been further assessed in comparative studies. Breast cancer related predictors including hormonal factors, environmental factors, family histories, genetic factors and radiographic factors have been based on in these risk models, which would improve the generalizability. For example, the Gail model ⁶, one of the most famous models, has been widely used and validated worldwide since it was developed in 1989 ⁷⁻

This study is a systematic review of breast cancer risk prediction models by using meta-analysis and the Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST)¹³⁻¹⁴. The aim of our study is to systematically review published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population, find more methods of predicting

BMJ Open

female breast cancer risk among one or more ethnic groups, prepare for the development of risk prediction models, and provide evidence for future research in the field.

METHODS

Protocol and registration

The current review was designed according to the Checklist for critical Appraisal and data extraction for systematic Reviews of prediction Modelling Studies (CHARMS) ¹⁵ and was recorded in the PROSPERO database (registration number: CRD42020202570).

Literature search and eligibility criteria

We systematically searched PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase from inception to 16 December, 2021. The detailed search strategies were reported in Appendix Table 1. Articles identified from the search were loaded into EndNote X7 and duplicates were removed.

Inclusion criteria: 1) a model used data from cross-sectional studies, cohort studies, case-control studies, and randomized controlled trials; 2) a model estimating the individualized risk of female breast cancer among one or more ethnic groups; 3) a model developed for the general population without breast cancer; 4) reported a multivariable (i.e., at least 2 variables or predictors) model; 5) published in English.

Exclusion criteria: 1) external validation studies that only validated previous models in a different population without adding any additional information such as modifications on the risk factors; 2) models developed by machine learning.

Data extraction

Two reviewers screened the search results independently. Full text reports were then assessed for eligibility with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

We extracted information in two categories: 1) For all studies included in the review, we extracted the following information: author, publication year, study design, research method, targeted population, number of risk factors, risk factors, model performance and sample size of development. 2) For studies included validation part, we also extracted the following information: type of validation, study design, targeted population, model performance and sample size of validation. The information was extracted by one reviewer and checked by a second reviewer.

Risk of bias assessment

We used PROBAST to assess the reported prediction models, which is a new tool designed by a group of experts all over the world to assess the risk of bias and applicability of diagnostic and prognostic prediction models. It can be used in critical appraisal of studies that develop, validate, or update prediction models for individualized predictions

¹³⁻¹⁴. In brief, it contains 20 signaling questions in four domains: participants, predictors, outcome, and statistical analysis. Signaling questions can be answered as yes, probably yes, no, probably no, or no information. A domain where at least one signaling question is answered as no or probably no should be judged as high risk of bias. Only if all domains are judged as low risk of bias, the total bias is judged as low risk as well.

Before putting PROBAST into use, we formed a ten-people study group including prediction model researchers, statisticians, evidence-based medicine specialists etc. to learn and practice the appropriate use of this new tool systematically. Only after everyone understood all these twenty questions totally, we would move to the peer quality assessment part. Risk of bias of every prediction model was assessed by two reviewers independently with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

If there were more than one models developed in one study, we only assessed the risk of bias once due to their similarity. We also assessed the risk of external validation of prediction model when it was conducted in the same article that included model development.

Data synthesis and analysis

We calculated and reported descriptive statistics to summarize the characteristics of the models. We calculated the most frequently used risk factors and classified all risk

factors into eight categories: Age, reproductive factors, family history of cancer, hormone, gene-related factors, lifestyle, medical history and test, and basic information. Classification details can be seen in Appendix Table 2. Then we used network diagram to see the connections of categorized risk factors. We used forest plot to describe the model performance. The expected observed (E/O) ratio was not included in the forest plot because it was only reported in 7 out of 40 studies. All analyses were performed using Stata 16.0 and NetDraw.

Patient and public involvement

There was no patient or public involvement in this study.

RESULTS

Study selection

A total of 92,519 indexed records (54,653 in PubMed, 30,374 in Cochrane Library and 7,492 in Embase), 28,625 were eliminated as duplicates found in all databases, leaving a total of 63,894 publications. 43 articles were included primarily after screening by title and abstract. 3 studies which were only about the external validation of previous models were excluded while full test screening, resulting in 40 studies with 47 models were included in the review eventually. (Figure 1).

Study characteristics

BMJ Open

A brief summary of the 40 ^{6,16-54} included studies is presented in Appendix Table 3. The included studies were published from 1989 to 2021. 25 of the studies were conducted over the past ten years with 5 studies published in 2017 especially. Seventeen out of the forty studies used data from case-control studies to develop prediction models ^{6,17,19,23-}26,29-31,39, 41,43,46,49,51,54, thirteen from prospective cohorts ^{16,18,20-22,27,33-37,40,52}, eight from nested case-control studies ^{28,38, 42,44,47,48,50,53} and two from cross-sectional study ^{32,45}. Thirty-one studies used logistic regression to fit prediction models ^{6,17-19,22-26,28-32,34,38-}51,53,54, seven used cox proportional hazards regression ^{20,21,27,33,35,36,52}, one used Poisson regression ¹⁶ and one used competing risk regression ³⁷. Of all forty-seven models in forty studies, sixteen models were developed in Caucasian women ^{6,16,18,23,26,28,29,34,40,42,45,47,50,53}, thirteen in multiple ethnicities women ^{20-22,24,27,30,35-38,44,48}, twelve in Asian women ^{17,19,31,32,39,43,49,51,52}, two in African-American women ^{25,33}, two in Hispanic women ⁴¹, one in Nigerian women ⁴⁶ and one in Cypriot Women ⁵⁴.

The association between eight categories of risk factors was shown in Figure 2. Reproductive factors had the biggest node size, which meant that this factor was most frequently connected with other factors among prediction models. The number between two factors meant the times these two factors were included in the same models, some of which were over thirty. For instance, reproductive factors and family history of cancer were included in the same models for forty times, and reproductive factors and age were included in the same models for thirty-one times.

Twenty-nine studies reported c-statistics ^{18-22,26-28,30-32,34-40,42,43,45-48,50-54}, ranged from 0.59(95% confidence interval: 0.57~0.61) to 0.943(95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967). Qiu, et al ⁵¹ had the highest c-statistics (0.943, 95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967), and Lee et al ¹⁹ and Salih et al ⁴⁵ reported area under the curve (AUC) over 0.8, 0.867 and 0.864(95% confidence interval: 0.81~0.92), respectively. E/O ratios can be obtained from eight studies ^{22,27,29,32,35,36,46,52}. Figure 3 showed that the overall AUC was 0.68(95% confidence interval: 0.63~0.73) for sixteen studies ^{21,26,27,30,32,34,37,38,42}, ^{45,46,48,50,51,52,54} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence interval. The AUCs of the subgroups in five studies ^{18,22,31,39,47} were between 0.6 to 0.7.

In all these forty studies, nine studies assessed prediction models with internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,44-47}, ten with external validation ^{23,25,29,31,37,41,49,51-53}, and one with both ³². Fifteen studies reported the discriminatory accuracy as the AUC ^{23,25,27,29,31-33,37,39,41,46,49,51-53}, and eleven studies used the expected/observed event ratio (or observed/expected event ratio) to measure the calibration accuracy of the model ^{23,25,27,29,31,33,37,41,45,49,52}

Quality assessment

A summary of the quality assessment is shown in Table 1. Overall, all models assessed by PROBAST in the review had high risk of bias. There was a low and high risk of bias in the outcome and analysis domains respectively. Over 60% models had low risk in participants domain and about 70% models had low risk in predictors domain, 32 models and 36 models respectively. (As shown in Figure 4).

The main reasons for the high risk in analysis domain were model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately (Appendix Table 4).

Study	Participants	Predictors	Outcome	Analysis	Overall
Gail et al ⁶	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Rosner et al ¹⁶	L	L	L	Н	Н
Ueda et al ¹⁷	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Colditzet al ¹⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Lee et al ¹⁹	Н	Н	L	H	Н
Tice et al ²⁰	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ²¹	L	L	L	Н	Н
Barlow et al ²²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ²³	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ^{23*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Novotny et al ²⁴	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ²⁵	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ^{25*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anna et al ²⁶	Н	Н	L	Н	Н

Table 1. Summary of risk of bias assessment.

Tice et al ²⁷	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tamimi,et al ²⁸	L	L	L	H	H
Petracci et al ²⁹	H	H	L	H	H
Petracci et al ^{29*}	L	L	L	H	H
Dite et al ³⁰	H	H	L	H	Н
Park et al ³¹	Н	H	L	H	Н
Park et al ^{31*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ³²	H	L	L	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}	L	L	L	H	Н
Boggs et al ³³	L	L	L	Н	Н
Brentnall et al ³⁴	L	L	L	Н	Н
Kerlikowske et al ³⁵		L	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ³⁶	L	L	L	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ³⁷	L	L	L	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ^{37*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Shieh et al ³⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ³⁹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Mass et al ⁴⁰	L	L	L	Н	Н
Banegas, et al ⁴¹	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Banegas et al ^{41*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Eriksson et al ⁴²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Hsieh, et al ⁴³	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Husing et al ⁴⁴	L	L	L	Н	Н
Salih et al ⁴⁵	L	L	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁶	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Zhang et al 47	L	L	L	Н	Н
Clendenen et al 48	L	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al 49	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ^{49*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Abdolell et al 50	L	L	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ⁵¹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ^{51*}	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵² *	L	L	L	Н	Н

Rosner et al 53	L	L	L	Н	Н
Rosner et al ⁵³ *	L	L	L	Н	Н
Yiangou et al ⁵⁴	H	L	L	Н	Н

* The external validation was performed in the same study. L indicates low risk of bias; H indicates high risk of bias.

DISCUSSION

Summary of main results

This systematic review identified 40 studies with 47 risk prediction models developed and/or validated for breast cancer among different ethnic groups. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most widely used risk factor was reproductive factors. Reproductive factors together with family history factor were used in most models. The highest AUC was 0.943 (95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967) from Qiu, et al ⁵¹. The overall AUC was 0.68(95% confidence interval: 0.63~0.73) for sixteen studies ^{21,26,27,30,32,34,37,38,42,45,46,48,50,51,52,54} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence interval. All the studies presented a high risk of bias due to the high risk in analysis domain, which were mainly because of model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately.

Agreements and disagreements with other reviews

As we can learn from the review, there were more and more risk prediction models of breast cancer over the past thirty years. Most of the models were developed in the Caucasian women, which agreed with the systematic review published by Louro et al in 2019 ⁵⁵. Compared with this review, we identified more prediction models and used a newly published tool to assess the quality of included models.

Over the past ten years, some new variables (such as oral contraceptives, diabetes, and alcohol consumption) have been included in prediction models. Increased use of the inclusion of common genetic variation in the prediction models was in accord with Louro et al in 2019 ⁵⁵ and Anothaisintawee et al in 2012 ⁵⁶. However, neither of them included models developed with potential biomarkers like tumor-associated antigens. By contrast, we included one model developed by Qiu, et al ⁵¹ in 2019 included five tumor-associated antigens. The model performed well with a high AUC 0.943(95% confidence interval: 0.919,0.967).

Strengths and limitations of the study

PROBAST was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the area of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment. We used it to assess the quality of prediction models, which has been used widely in many fields ⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ since it came out.

Despite the strength, there are three main limitations. Firstly, we didn't systematically search gray literature. Therefore, some models may not be identified. Secondly, quality assessment could be thought to be subjective, which is an inherent bias of systematic review. However, two independent reviewers extracted and assessed the risk prediction models using PROBAST whose authors have indicated essentially objective guidelines and explanations. Moreover, studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review, but the original developments of these risk models were covered. For instance, the study describes the original developments of Gail model ⁶ was included in our research, while the studies only about the external validation of Gail model ⁶¹⁻⁶⁴ were not included.

Implication to research and clinical practice

Eleven models ^{19,30-32,37-39,43,45,50,54} selected predictors based on univariable analysis, causing a high risk in analysis domain, which should be avoided. Risk prediction models should include predictors those are well-established and with clinical credibility regardless of any statistical significance ^{65,66}. Because sometimes predictors only have important relationship with the outcome after adjustment for confounding covariates, and covariates hold no independent predictive power when other covariates are included ^{13,67}. Some models were high risk in analysis domain because of missing data handled

inappropriately, which may lead to biased associations between risk factors and breast cancer as well as biased model performance because of the selectivity of participants ⁶⁸. So imputation techniques are supposed to apply when data are missing ^{69,70}.

When developing the risk prediction models, there were only nine studies included internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,44-47}, leaving most models without internal validation. Lack of performing internal validation may increase the risk of overfitting ⁷¹. Thus, we suggest that internal validation should be performed before external validation.

PROBAST was created by many international experts, providing a series of guidelines about model development and validation, which can be easily applied and improve clinical practice of prediction models. So, the new and most recommended methodology should be used when a new model is developed or the existing models are updated.

In the light of the results of our review, it is still hard to recommend any of the models to be applied in the breast cancer screening due to the high risk of bias. More key variables like mammographic density and single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) should be well collected and validated in the existing models to improve the model performance. High mammographic density is a strong risk factor for breast cancer ^{72,73}, and several studies have found that mammographic density improves the accuracy of risk-

BMJ Open

prediction models ^{74,75}. Studies have shown that adding SNPs into risk-prediction models can improve model performance with promising results ⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸. Cost-effectiveness should be considered when a model is going to be applied in clinical practice. Because even though the model with some risk factors that cost more to get (e.g., high risk gene) has better model performance, it is still hard to be applied in poor area ⁷⁹. What's more, an existing model should be modified or updated before used in another group of people with different characteristics, which may improve the performance of prediction models.

Breast cancer incidence has risen to the first place by 2020 all over the world, which makes it more crucial to develop breast cancer prediction models for different ethnic groups. In China, we have launched many breast cancer screening programs. For example, Rural Women "two cancers" Check Project Management Solutions have covered 31 provinces and 1437 counties since 2009. Cancer Screening Program in Urban China conducted by the National Cancer Center has covered 28 provinces and 67 cities with more than 4 million people involved and 2 million people screened by ultrasound and Mammography since 2012. The program will provide large data for us to develop a high-quality breast cancer risk prediction model in Chinese and will have great significance for breast cancer prevention of Asian women.

CONCLUSIONS

All 47 models assessed in our review using PROBAST performed the high risk of bias, leaving no model is recommended in the routine screening program. Some new variables, like oral contraceptives, diabetes, and alcohol consumption, have been widely used in prediction models over the past ten years. More key variables like breast density and SNPs should be collected and well validated in the existing models to improve the model performance. It is necessary to develop and validate high-quality breast cancer risk predication models among different ethnic groups, especially among Asian women.

Contributors: YZ and JL conceptualized the study and created the first version of the review protocol. ZW, HL, MC, NL, and JH critically reviewed the review protocol and approved it. YZ and HL screened eligible articles. YZ extracted the data, supported by ZW, MC. YZ drafted the first version of the manuscript, supported by JL, NL, and JH. All authors contributed to data interpretation and critically assessed it. All authors approved the final version of the manuscript.

Funding: This work was supported by the Non-profit Central Research Institute Fund of Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences (grant number: 2019PT320027).

Competing interest: The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Patient consent for publication: Not required.

Data availability statement: All data of the current study is present in the main manuscript, figures, tables, and online supplemental material.

Ethics statement: This study does not involve human participants.

REFERENCES

- GBD 2019 Diseases and Injuries Collaborators. Global burden of 369 diseases and injuries in 204 countries and territories, 1990–2019: a systematic analysis for the global burden of disease study 2019. *The Lancet*. 2020;396(10258):1204–1222. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30925-9.
- Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: Globocan estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin.* 2021. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660.
- Myers ER, Moorman P, Gierisch JM, et al. Benefits and harms of breast cancer screening: A systematic review. JAMA. 2015;314(15):1615-1634. doi: 10.1001/jama.2015.13183.
- Pashayan N, Morris S, Gilbert FJ, et al. Cost-effectiveness and benefit-to-harm ratio of risk-stratified screening for breast cancer. *JAMA Oncol.* 2018;4(11): 1504–1510. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2018.1901.
- 5 Qaseem A, Lin JS, Mustafa RA, Horwitch CA, Wilt TJ; Clinical Guidelines

2
3
4
5
6
0
7
8
9
-
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Committee of the American College of Physicians. Screening for breast cancer in average-risk women: A guidance statement from the American college of physicians. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;170(8):547-560. doi: 10.7326/M18-2147.

- 6 Gail MH, Brinton LA, Byar DP, et al. Projecting individualized probabilities of developing breast cancer for white females who are being examined annually. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1989;81(24):1879-1886. doi: 10.1093/jnci/81.24.1879.
- Bondy ML, Newman LA. Assessing breast cancer risk: evolution of the Gail Model.
 J Natl Cancer Inst. 2006;98(17):1172-1173.
- 8 Costantino JP, Gail MH, Pee D, et al. Validation studies for models projecting the risk of invasive and total breast cancer incidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1999;91(18):1541-1548.
- 9 Rockhill B, Spiegelman D, Byrne C, et al. Validation of the Gail et al. model of breast cancer risk prediction and implications for chemoprevention. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2001;93(5):358-366.
- 10 Lin CJ, Block B, Nowalk MP, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in socioeconomically disadvantaged urban communities. J Natl Med Assoc. 2007;99(7):752-756.
- 11 Bondy ML, Newman LA. Breast cancer risk assessment models: applicability to

BMJ Open

African-American women. Cancer. 2003;97(1 Suppl):230-235.

- 12 Buron A, Vernet M, Roman M, et al. Can the Gail model increase the predictive value of a positive mammogram in a European population population screening setting? Results from a Spanish cohort. *Breast.* 2013;22(1):83-88.
- Wolff RF, Moons KGM, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess the risk of bias and applicability of prediction model studies. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;170(1): 51-58. doi: 10.7326/M18-1376.
- 14 Moons KGM, Wolff RF, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess risk of bias and applicability of prediction model studies: Explanation and elaboration. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;170(1): W1-W33. doi: 10.7326/M18-1377.
- 15 Moons KG, de Groot JA, Bouwmeester W, et al. Critical appraisal and data extraction for systematic reviews of prediction modelling studies: the CHARMS checklist. *PLoS Med.* 2014;11(10): e1001744. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001744.
- Rosner B, Colditz GA. Nurses' Health Study: Log-Incidence mathematical model of breast cancer incidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1996;88(6): 359-64. doi: 10.1093/jnci/88.6.359.
- 17 Ueda K, Tsukuma H, Tanaka H, et al. Estimation of individualized probabilities of developing breast cancer for Japanese women. *Breast Cancer*. 2003;10(1):54-62.

doi: 10.1007/BF02967626.

- Colditz GA, Rosner BA, Chen WY, et al. Risk factors for breast cancer according to estrogen and progesterone receptor status. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2004;96(3): 218-28. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djh025.
- 19 Lee EO, Ahn SH, You C, et al. Determining the main risk factors and high-risk groups of breast cancer using a predictive model for breast cancer risk assessment in south Korea. *Cancer Nurs*. 2004;27(5): 400-6. doi: 10.1097/00002820-200409000-00010.
- 20 Tice JA, Miike R, Adduci K, et al. Nipple aspirate fluid cytology and the Gail Model for breast cancer risk assessment in a screening population. *Cancer epidem biomar*. 2005;14(2): 324-8. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-04-0289.
- Tice JA, Cummings SR, Ziv E, et al. Mammographic breast density and the Gail model for breast cancer risk prediction in a screening population. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2005;94(2): 115-22. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-5152-4.
- 22 Barlow WE, White E, Ballard-Barbash R, et al. Prospective breast cancer risk prediction model for women undergoing screening mammography. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98:1204-1214. doi:10.1093/jnci/djj331.
- 23 Decarli A, Calza S, Masala G, et al. Gail Model for prediction of absolute risk of

3
4 5
4 5 6 7 8 9
0
/
8 9
9
10
10 11 12 13
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21
//
23
24
25
26
27
24 25 26 27 28
29
30
31
32
34
25
34 35 36
20
37 38
38 39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
50 59
59 60
00

invasive breast cancer: Independent evaluation in the Florence-European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition cohort. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98(23): 1686-93. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djj463.

- 24 Novotny J, Pecen L, Petruzelka L, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in the Czech female population-an adjustment of the original Gail model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2006;95(1): 29-35. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-9027-5.
- Gail MH, Costantino JP, Pee D, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in African American women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2007;99(23): 1782-92. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djm223.
- Crispo A, D'Aiuto G, De Marco M, et al. Gail Model risk factors: Impact of adding an extended family history for breast cancer. *Breast Journal*. 2008;14(3): 221-27. doi:10.1111/j.1524-4741.2008.00566.
- 27 Tice JA, Cummings SR, Smith-Bindman R, et al. Using clinical factors and mammographic breast density to estimate breast cancer risk: Development and validation of a new predictive model. *Ann Intern Med.* 2008;148(5): 337-47. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-148-5-200803040-00004.
- 28 Tamimi RM, Rosner B, Colditz GA. Evaluation of a breast cancer risk prediction model expanded to include category of prior benign breast disease lesion. *Cancer*.

2010;116(21): 4944-53. doi: 10.1002/cncr.25386.

- Petracci E, Decarli A, Schairer C, et al. Risk factor modification and projections of absolute breast cancer risk. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2011;103(13): 1037-1048. doi:10.1093/jnci/djr172.
- 30 Dite GS, Mahmoodi M, Bickerstaffe A, et al. Using SNP genotypes to improve the discrimination of a simple breast cancer risk prediction model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2013;139(3): 887-96. doi: 10.1007/s10549-013-2610-2.
- 31 Park B, Ma SH, Shin A, et al. Korean risk assessment model for breast cancer risk prediction. *PLOS One*. 2013;8(10): e76736. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076736.
- Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Development and validation of a breast cancer risk prediction model for Thai women: a cross-sectional study. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* 2014;15(16): 6811-7. doi: 10.7314/apjcp.2014.15.16.6811.
- Boggs DA, Rosenberg L, Adams-Campbell LL, et al. Prospective approach to breast cancer risk prediction in African American women: The black women's health study model. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(9): 1038-44. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2014.57.2750.

³⁴ Brentnall1 AR, Harkness EF, Astley SM, et al. Mammographic density adds

accuracy to both the Tyrer-Cuzick and Gail breast cancer risk models in a prospective UK screening cohort. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2015;17(1): 147. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0653-5.

- 35 Kerlikowske K, Gard CC, Sprague BL, et al. One versus two breast density measures to predict 5- and 10-year breast cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2015;24(6): 889-897. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-15-0035.
- 36 Tice JA, Miglioretti DL, Li CS, et al. Breast density and benign breast disease: Risk assessment to identify women at high risk of breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(28): 3137-3143. doi:10.1200/JCO.2015.60.8869.
- 37 Schonberg MA, Li VW, Eliassen AH, et al. Accounting for individualized competing mortality risks in estimating postmenopausal breast cancer risk. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2016;160(3): 547-562. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-4020-8.
- 38 Shieh Y, Hu D, Ma L, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction using a clinical risk model and polygenic risk score. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2016;159(3): 513-525. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-3953-2.
- Wang F, Dai J, Li M, et al. Risk assessment model for invasive breast cancer in Hong Kong women. *Medicine*. 2016;95(32): e4515. doi:10.1097/MD.00000000004515.

- Maas P, Barrdahl M, Joshi AD, et al. Breast cancer risk from modifiable and nonmodifiable risk factors among white women in the United States. *JAMA Oncol.* 2016;2(10): 1295-1302. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2016.1025.
- Banegas MP, John EM, Slattery ML, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in US Hispanic women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2017;109(2): djw215. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djw215.
- 42 Eriksson M, Czene K, Pawitan Y, et al. A clinical model for identifying the shortterm risk of breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2017;19(1):29. doi:10.1186/s13058-017-0820-y.
- Hsieh YC, Tu SH, Su CT, et al. A polygenic risk score for breast cancer risk in a Taiwanese population. *Support Care Cancer*. 2017;163(1): 131-138. doi:10.1007/s10549-017-4144-5.
- Hüsing A, Fortner RT, Kühn T, et al. Added value of serum hormone measurements in risk prediction models for breast cancer for women not using exogenous hormones: Results from the EPIC cohort. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2017;23(15): 4181-4189. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-16-3011.
- 45 Salih AM, Alam-Elhuda DM, Alfaki MM, et al. Developing a risk prediction model for breast cancer: A Statistical Utility to Determine Affinity of Neoplasm (SUDAN-

BMJ Open

CA Breast). Eur J Med Res. 2017;22(1): 35. doi:10.1186/s40001-017-0277-6.

- Wang SF, Ogundiran T, Ademola A, et al. Development of a breast cancer risk prediction cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention model for women in Nigeria. *Cancer Epidem Biomar*. 2018;27(6): 636-643. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-17-1128.
- Zhang X, Rice M, Tworoger SS, et al. Addition of a polygenic risk score, mammographic density, and endogenous hormones to existing breast cancer risk prediction models: A nested case-control study. *PLOS Med.* 2018;15(9): e1002644. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1002644.
- 48 Clendenen TV, Ge W, Koenig KL, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction in women aged 35–50 years: impact of including sex hormone concentrations in the Gail model. BMC Med Res Methodol. 2019;19(1):42. doi:10.1186/s13058-019-1126-z.
- Wang L, Liu L, Zhen Lou, et al. Risk prediction for breast Cancer in Han Chinese women based on a cause-specific Hazard model. *BMC Cancer*. 2019;19(1): 128. doi:10.1186/s12885-019-5321-1.
- 50 Abdolell M, Payne JI, Caines J, et al. Assessing breast cancer risk within the general screening population: developing a breast cancer risk model to identify higher risk women at mammographic screening. *Eur Radiol.* 2020;30(10):5417-

5426. doi:10.1007/s00330-020-06901-x.

- 51 Qiu C, Wang P, Wang B, et al. Establishment and validation of an immunodiagnostic model for prediction of breast cancer. *OncoImmunology*. 2020;9(1): e1682382-2. doi:10.1080/2162402X.2019.1682382.
- 52 Han Y, Lv J, Yu C, et al. Development and external validation of a breast cancer absolute risk prediction model in Chinese population. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2021;23(1): 62. doi: 10.1186/s13058-021-01439-2.
- 53 Rosner B, Tamimi RM, Kraft P, et al. Simplified Breast Risk Tool Integrating Questionnaire Risk Factors, Mammographic Density, and Polygenic Risk Score: Development and Validation. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2021;30(4): 600-607. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-20-0900.
- 54 Yiangou K, Kyriacou K, Kakouri E, et al. Combination of a 15-SNP Polygenic Risk Score and Classical Risk Factors for the Prediction of Breast Cancer Risk in Cypriot Women. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2021;13(18): 4568. doi: 10.3390/cancers13184568.
- Louro J, Posso M, Boon MH, et al. A systematic review and quality assessment of individualised breast cancer risk prediction models. *Br J Cancer*. 2019;121(1): 76– 85. doi: 10.1038/s41416-019-0476-8.

- 56 Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Risk prediction models of breast cancer: A systematic review of model performances. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2012;133(1): 1–10. doi 10.1007/s10549-011-1853-z.
- 57 Heestermans T, Payne B, Kayode GA, et al. Prognostic models for adverse pregnancy outcomes in low-income and middle-income countries: a systematic review. *BMJ Global Health*. 2019;4(5): e001759. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2019-001759.
- 58 Bellou V, Belbasis L, Konstantinidis AK, et al. Prognostic models for outcome prediction in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: systematic review and critical appraisal. *BMJ*. 2019;367: 15358. doi: 10.1136/bmj. 15358.
- 59 de Jong Y, Ramspek CL, van der Endt VHW, et al. A systematic review and external validation of stroke prediction models demonstrates poor performance in dialysis patients. *J Clin Epidemiol.* 2020;123:69-79. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2020.03.015.
- 60 Bridge J, Blakey JD, Bonnett LJ. A systematic review of methodology used in the development of prediction models for future asthma exacerbation. *BMC Med Res Methodol*. 2020;20(1): 22. doi: 10.1186/s12874-020-0913-7.
- 61 Banegas MP, Gail MH, LaCroix A, et al. Evaluating breast cancer risk projections for Hispanic women. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2020;132(1):347–353. doi:

10.1007/s10549-011-1900-9.

- Min JW, Chang MC, Lee HK, et al. Validation of risk assessment models for predicting the incidence of breast cancer in Korean women. *J Breast Cancer*. 2014;17(3):226–235. doi: 10.4048/jbc.2014.17.3.226.
- 63 Chay WY, Ong WS, Tan PH, et al. Validation of the Gail model for predicting individual breast cancer risk in a prospective nationwide study of 28,104 Singapore women. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2012;14(1): R19. doi: 10.1186/bcr3104.
- Adams-Campbell LL, Makambi KH, Palmer JR, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of the
 Gail model in the Black Women's Health Study. *Breast J.* 2007;13(4):332–336. doi:
 10.1111/j.1524-4741.2007. 00439.x.
- 65 Harrell FE. Regression modeling strategies, with applications to linear models, logistic regression, and survival analysis. New York: Springer, 2001.
- 66 Harrell FE Jr, Lee KL, Mark DB. Multivariable prognostic models: issues in developing models, evaluating assumptions and adequacy, and measuring and reducing errors. *Stat Med.* 1996;15(4): 361-87. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-0258(19960229)15:4<361: AID-SIM168>3.0.CO;2-4.
- 67 Sun GW, Shook TL, Kay GL. Inappropriate use of bivariable analysis to screen risk factors for use in multivariable analysis. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 1996;49(8): 907–16.

doi: 10.1016/0895-4356(96)00025-x.

- 68 Little RJA, Rubin DB. Statistical Analysis With Missing Data. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley;2002.
- 69 White IR, Royston P, Wood AM. Multiple imputation using chained equations: issues and guidance for practice. *Stat Med.* 2011;30:377-99. doi:10.1002/sim.4067.
- Vergouwe Y, Royston P, Moons KG, et al. Development and validation of a prediction model with missing predictor data: a practical approach. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 2010; 63:205-14. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi. 2009.03.017.
- 71 Royston P, Moons KG, Altman DG, et al. Prognosis and prognostic research: Developing a prognostic model. *BMJ*. 2009;338(b604). doi: 10.1136/bmj.b604.
- Huo CW, Chew GL, Britt KL, et al. Mammographic density—a review on the current understanding of its association with breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*.
 2014; 144:479–502. doi: 10.1007/s10549-014-2901-2.
- 73 Vachon CM, van Gils CH, Sellers TA, et al. Mammographic density, breast cancer risk and risk prediction. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2007; 9:217. doi: 10.1186/bcr1829.74.
- 74 Warwick J, Birke H, Stone J, et al. Mammographic breast density refines Tyrer-Cuzick estimates of breast cancer risk in high-risk women: findings from the placebo arm of the International Breast Cancer Intervention Study I. *Breast Cancer Res.*

2014;16(5):451. doi: 10.1186/s13058-014-0451-5.

- 75 Brentnall AR, Harkness EF, Astley SM, et al. Mammographic density adds accuracy to both the Tyrer-Cuzick and Gail breast cancer risk models in a prospective UK screening cohort. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2015;17(1):147. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0653-5.
- Brentnall AR, Evans DG, Cuzick J. Distribution of breast cancer risk from SNPs and classical risk factors in women of routine screening age in the UK. *Br J Cancer*. 2014;110(3):827-828. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.747.
- Evans DG, Warwick J, Astley SM, et al. Assessing individual breast cancer risk within the U.K. National Health Service Breast Screening Program: a new paradigm for cancer prevention. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*. 2012;5(7):943-951. doi: 10.1158/1940-6207.CAPR-11-0458.
- 78 Dite GS, MacInnis RJ, Bickerstaffe A, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction using clinical models and 77 independent risk-associated SNPs for women aged under 50 years: Australian Breast Cancer Family Registry. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2016; 25(2):359-365. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-15-0838.
- 79 Arveux P, Wait S, Schaffer P. Building a model to determine the cost-effectiveness of breast cancer screening in France. *Eur J Cancer Care*. 2003;12(2): 143-53. doi:

10.1046/j.1365-2354.2003.00373. x.

Figure legends:

Figure1. PRISMA (preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses) flowchart.

Figure 2. Network diagram of eight categorized risk factors (age, basic information,

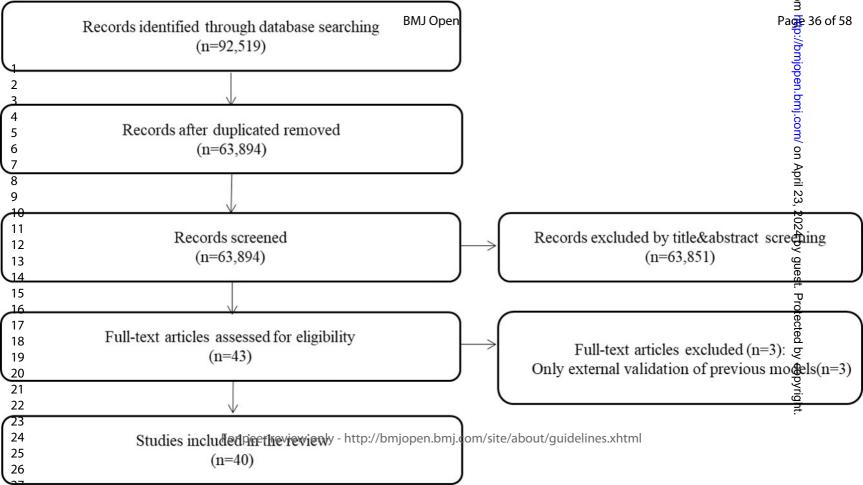
family history of cancer, gene-related factors, hormone, lifestyle, medical history and

test, and reproductive factors).

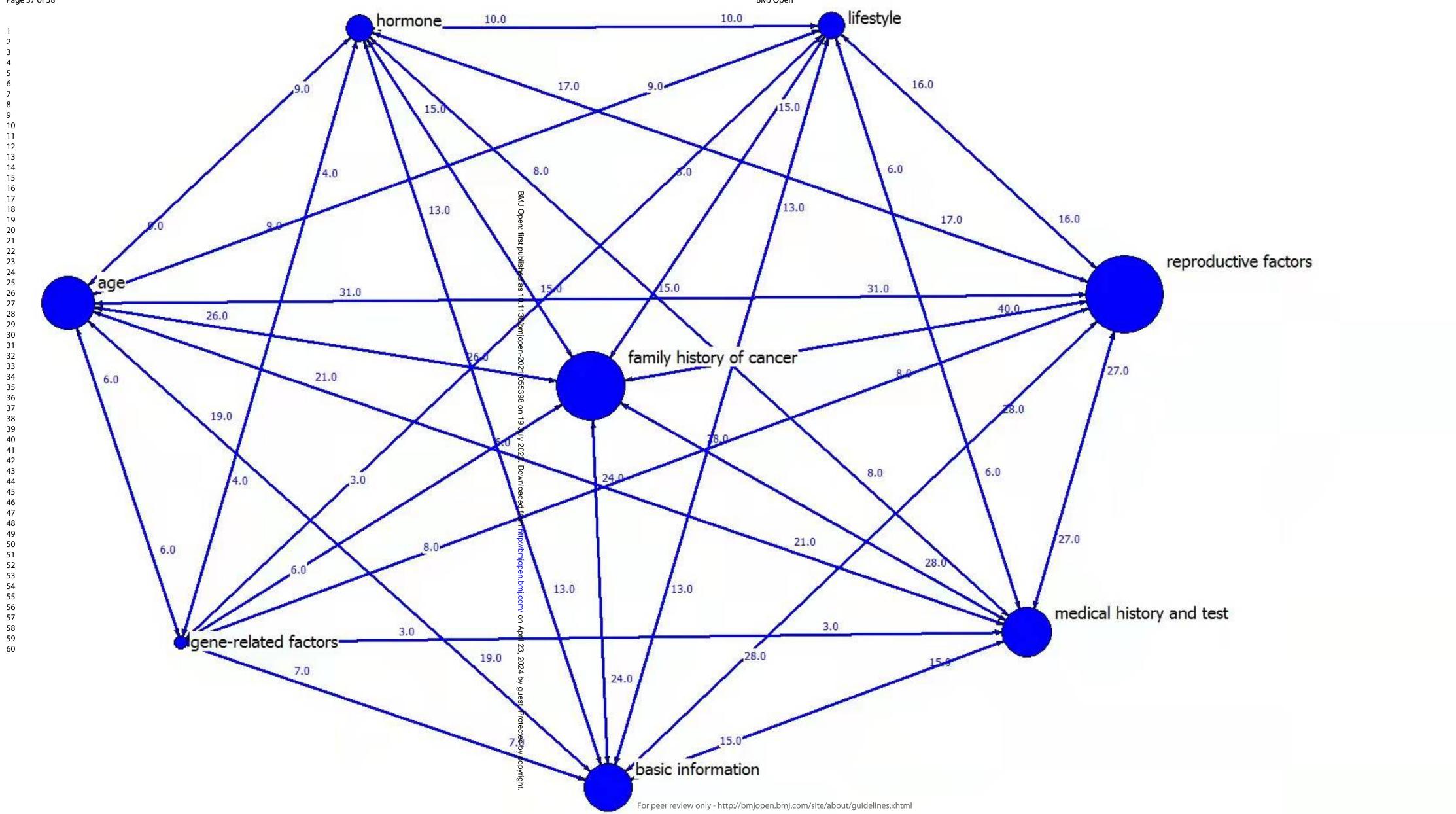
Figure 3. Area under the curve (AUC) and confidence intervals reported by the included studies.

Figure 4. Risk of bias assessment (using PROBAST) of all assessed models based on

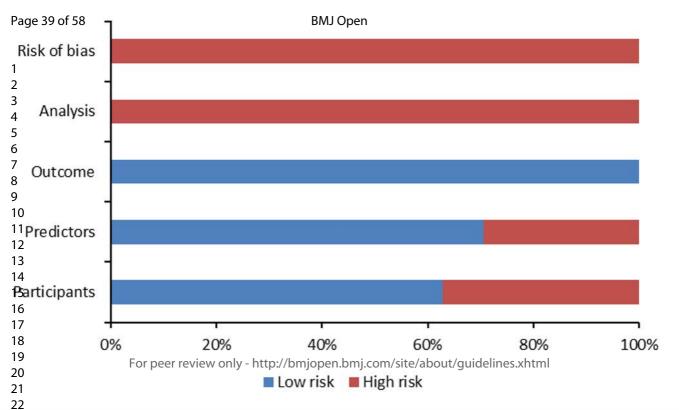
four domains.







Study	BMJ Open	AUC (9 5% പ്രെട്ട 8
All		
Τice et al21		0.68 [0.66, 0.70]
₂ ₃Anna et al26		0.57 [0.54, 0.60]
⁴ Tice et al27	-	0.66 [0.65, 0.67]
Dite et al30		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
7 Anothaisintawee et al32	_	0.65 [0.60, 0.71]
Brentnall et al34		0.59 [0.57, 0.61]
Bchonberg et al37		0.61 [0.60, 0.63]
12 Shieh et al38	_ _	0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
Priksson et al42		0.71 [0.69, 0.73]
¹⁵ Şalih et al45	_	0.86 [0.81, 0.92]
Wang et al46		0.72 [0.70, 0.74]
Ølendenenet al48		0.58 [0.56, 0.60]
20 Abdolell et al50	-	0.66 [0.65, 0.68]
Qiu et al51 23		0.94 [0.92, 0.97]
23] ⊉an et al52		0.63 [0.61, 0.66]
25 Yiangou et al54 26		0.70 [0.67, 0.72]
27		0.68 [0.63, 0.73]
28 29		
35ubgroups		
31 52R+/PR+ Colditz et al18		0.64 [0.62, 0.66]
₽R-/PR- Colditz et al18		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
3	+	0.63 [0.62, 0.64]
36 Postmenopausal women Barlow et al22	•	0.62 [0.62, 0.63]
₩ge<50 years Park et al31		0.63 [0.61, 0.65]
₄ge>=50 years Park et al31		0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
⁴ ⁴ ⁷ ⁴ ⁷	_ 	0.64 [0.60, 0.68]
43ostmenopausal women Wang et al39		0.65 [0.62, 0.69]
44 ∰odified Gail model Zhang et al47	-	0.65 [0.64, 0.66]
49 47	7 -	0.68 [0.67, 0.69]
48		
49 50	0.5	1
51	mjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xht	ml
52 For peer review only - http://bi		



 .

Appendix

6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 Ju

Appendix	Table 1.	Searching	strategy.
* *			

Searching strategy	
Searching strategy N Take PubMed for example: N	
#1 "Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Breast Carcinoma In Situ"[Mesh] OR "Breast Neoplasms, Mage"	'[Mesh] OR
"Carcinoma, Ductal, Breast"[Mesh] OR "Carcinoma, Lobular"[Mesh] OR "Hereditary Brease and Breas	nd Ovarian
Cancer Syndrome"[Mesh] OR "Inflammatory Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Triple Negat	tive Breast
Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Unilateral Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR phyllodes tumor[Title/Abstract]	OR breast
sarcoma[Title/Abstract] OR mamma cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR mammary cancer*[Title/Abstract]	stract] OR
mammary gland cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Mammary Ductal Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR b	oreast gland
cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR breast gland neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Neoplasm*[Title]Abstract]	bstract] OR
Breast Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Mammary Cancer*[TitleAbstract]	bstract] OR
Breast Malignant Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Malignant Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR	
Mammary Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Human Mammary Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract]	OR Breast
Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Lobular Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] 418,670	
#2 ("Regression Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Multivariate Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Models, Biologicad"	[Mesh] OR
"Models, Statistical"[Mesh] OR "Algorithms"[Mesh]) AND "Risk Assessment" [Mesh] 52,269	
#3 predict*[Title/Abstract] AND (outcome*[Title/Abstract] OR index[Title/Abstract] OR rule*[Eitl	le/Abstract]
OR decision*[Title/Abstract] OR scor*[Title/Abstract]) 624,639	
#4 risk*[Title/Abstract] AND (predict*[Title/Abstract] OR calculate*[Title/Abstract] OR assess*[]; itl	le/Abstract]
OR scor*[Title/Abstract] OR algorithm[Title/Abstract])1,109,068	
#5 model*[Title/Abstract] AND (logistic[Title/Abstract] OR statistic*[Title/Abstract] OR risk*[Ÿ itl	le/Abstract]
OR predict*[Title/Abstract]) 1,1035,123	
#6 OR/2-5 2,195,108	
#7 #1 AND #6 54,653	
OR predict*[1itle/Abstract]) 1,1035,123 #6 OR/2-5 2,195,108 #7 #1 AND #6 54,653	
<u>,</u>	

Page 41 of 58	BMJ	Open
1		n- 20
2		21-0
3		0553
4		398
6		On a state of the
7	Annendix Table 2 Clas	sification of risk factors. 50
8	•••	
9 10	age	No.
10	reproductive factors	age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent
12		births, menstrual regularity, total menstrual duration, breastfeeding,
13		breast density, parity, reproductive characteristics, microcalcifications
14 15		and masses, abortions, breast volune
16 –	family history of cancer	family history of breast cancer, family history of any cancer
17	hormone	hormone therapy, oral contraceptives, estrogen plus progestin use,
18		testosterone, estradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, Insulin-like
19		growth factor-I, estrone sulphate, polactin, anti-Müllerian hormone
20 21	gene-related factors	polygenic risk score, rs2981582 (FGFR2), rs3803662(TOX3),
22	8	rs889312(MAP3K1), rs13387042(2q35), rs13281615(8q24),
23		rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1), rs981782(HCN1),
24		rs10822013(ZNF365), rs3784099(RAD51B)
25	1:6	
26 27	lifestyle	alcohol consumption, smoking status, exercise, light at night, sleep
28		quality, vegetables and fruits, cereas, life satisfaction score
29	medical history and test	previous biopsies, benign breast disease, nipple aspirate fluid
30		cytology, prior breast procedure, pror false-positive mammogram,
31		breast inflammatory, benign breast gategory, benign breast disease,
32 33		atypical hyperplasia, mammogram a past 2 years, diabetes,
34		myocardial infarction, stroke, emply sema, congestive heart failure,
35		p53, CyclinB1, p16, p62,14-3-3ξ ਰ
36	basic information	body mass index, weight, education ethnicity, occupational activity,
37 38		height, residence area $\frac{1}{\sigma}$
39		
40		2 Copyright
41		
42 43		
43 44	For peer review only - http://bmjoper	n.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

Appendix Table 3. Summary of the 40 included studies.

to the second se

6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright

Page 43 of	58					6/bmjopen-2021-055398							
1						n-202							
2 3										1-055			
4 _5									1	398			
6						develop				on 1	validate		
7 8 ^{Author} 9 10	Year	Study design	Research method	Targeted population	No of risk factors	Risk factors	Model development (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of development	Type of validation	9 Julystudy design 2022.	Targeted population	Model validation (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of validation
lal il et al ⁶	1989	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth, number	AUC: none;	2,852cases/	None	Note	None	None	None
12		study		20-79 years		of previous biopsies, number of first degree	E/O ratio: none	3,146 controls		own			
13 14						relatives with breast cancer				oad			
1 5 sner et al ¹⁶	1996	Prospective	Poisson regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth,	AUC: none;	2,249 cases/	None	pownloadedsfrom	None	None	None
16 17		cohort study		30-64 years		menopause, age at subsequent births	E/O ratio: none	89,132 total		, om			
148 da et al 17	2003	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	4	Age at menarche, age at first birth, family history	AUC: none;	376 cases/	None	None None	None	None	None
19		study		age was not specified.		of breast cancer, body mass index	E/O ratio: none	430 controls		://bn			
20										اللََّهُ://bmjopeيٍّ.bmj.com/ on April 23			
21 Colditz et al ¹⁸ 22 23	2004	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	11	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth,	AUC:	2,846 cases/	None	Nine	None	None	None
23		cohort study		30-64 years		menopause, age at subsequent births, benign	ER+/PR+: 0.64 (0.63,0.66);	66,145 total		mj.			
24						breast disease, postmenopausal hormone use,	ER-/PR-: 0.61 (0.58, 0.64);			DOM .			
25 26						family history of breast cancer in a first-degree	E/O ratio: none			on			
27						relative, weight, body mass index, alcohol				Apr			
28 29 et al ¹⁹						consumption				ii 23			
22 et al ¹⁹ 30	2004	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1) Hos	1) Hospitalized controls:	AUC:	1) Hospitalized	None		None	None	None
31		study		age was not specified.	pitaliz	family history, menstrual regularity, total	1) Hospitalized controls: 0.714;	controls:		≸024 by gues			
32					ed	menstrual duration, age at first full-term	2) Nurse/teacher controls: 0.867;	384 cases/		D Ac			
33					contro	pregnancy, duration of breastfeeding	E/O ratio: none	166 controls;		Jest			
34 35					ls:	2) Nurse/teacher controls:		2) Nurse/teacher		. Pro			
36					5	age, education level, menstrual regularity,		controls:		otec			
37					2) Nur	drinking status, smoking status		384 cases/		ted			
38 39										Protected by copyright.			
40										оруг			
41							4			ight			
42										•			



							BMJ Open			6/bmjopen-2021-055398			Page 44 of 58
1										n-202			
2 3										21-05			
4					1.					5398		1	
5 6					se/teac			104 controls		3 on			
7					her contro					19 J			
8					ls:					uly			
9 10					5					on 19 July 2022.			
11 Tice et al ²⁰ 12	2005	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy	AUC: 0.64;	400 cases/	None		None	None	None
12 13		cohort study	hazards regression	18 years and older		, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, nipple	E/O ratio: none	6,904 total		wnle			
14						aspirate fluid cytology				bade			
15 Tice et al ²¹	2005	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy	AUC: 0.68 (0.66,0.70);	955 cases/	None	Dģwnloaded ģom http:/	None	None	None
16 17		cohort study	hazards regression	35 years and older		, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer,	E/O ratio: none	81,777 total		om h			
18						breast density				nttp:/			
19 Barlow et al ²²	2006	Prospective	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities,	1) Pre	1) Premenopausal women:	AUC:	1) Premenopausa	Internal validation	Ngne	None	None	None
20 21		cohort study		35-84 years	menop	age, breast density, family history of breast	Premenopausal women:	l women:		ope			
22					ausal	cancer, a prior breast procedure	0.631 (0.618, 0.644);	1,726 cases/		n.br			
23					wome	2) Postmenopausal women:	postmenopausal women:	568,215 total;		nj.co			
24 25					n: 4	age, breast density, race, ethnicity, family history	0.624 (0.619, 0.630)	2) postmenopaus)m			
26					2) Pos	of breast cancer, a prior breast procedure, body	E/O ratio ^a :	al women:		on A			
27					tmeno	mass index, natural menopause, hormone	Premenopausal women: 1.000	9,300 cases/		pril			
28 29					pausal	therapy, a prior false-positive mammogram	postmenopausal women: 1.001	1,642,824 total		23,			
30					wome					/b羴njopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 b;			
31					n: 10								
32 Decarli et al ²³ 33	2006	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age , age of menarche, number of breast	AUC: none;	2569 cases/	External validation		Caucasian;	AUC: 0.59;	194 cases
		study		20-74 years		biopsies, age at first live birth, first degree breast	E/O ratio: none	2588 controls		c∰eort study	35-64 years	E/O ratio: 0.96(0.84, 1.11)	/10,031 total
34 35 36						cancer				rote			
36 37										gespective Luestort study Protected by copyright.			
38										l by			
39 40										сору			
40 41							5			yrigł			
42										:t			

Page 45 of	58						BMJ Open			6/bmjop			
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-05538愛on 19 July 2022			
5 Novotny et al ²⁴	2006	Case-control	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	8	Age of menarche, number of biopsies, age at first	AUC: none;	2299 cases/	None	98°on	None	None	None
6 7		study		23-84 years		childbirth, number of breast cancer cases in first-	E/O ratio: none	controls		19			
8						degree relatives, number of any cancer cases in				July			
9 10						first-degree relatives, breast inflammatory, body mass index, number of conceptions				202			
10 Gail et al ²⁵ 12	2007	Case-control	Logistic regression	African-American	5	Age, age at menarche, number of affected	AUC: none;	1607 cases/	External validation	Prospective	African	AUC: 0.555 (0.535,0.575);	350 cases
12 13		study		Women;		mother or sisters, age at first live birth, number	E/O ratio: none	1647 controls		catort study	American	E/O ratio: 0.93b	/14,059 total
14				35-64 years		of previous benign biopsy examinations				bade	women;		
15						6				Pospective Record study calo added from	50-79 years		
1 6 1 ^{Angna et al ²⁶}	2008	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, number of biopsies, age at	AUC: 0.57 (0.54, 0.60);	558 cases/	Internal validation	Nene	None	None	None
18		study		age was not specified		first live birth, family history	E/O ratio: none	1207 controls		ome http:/			
19 Tice et al ²⁷ 20	2008	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC: 0.657 (0.65,0.67);	14,766 cases/	Internal validation	Prospective Opposed to the study Opposed to the study Opposed to the study	Multiple	AUC: 0.660(0.65,0.66);	3,465 cases/
20		cohort study	hazards regression	35 years or older		previous biopsies, breast density	E/O ratio: 1.00 (0.98,1.03)	1095484 total		O contort study	ethnicities;	E/O ratio: 1.03(0.99,1.06)	251,789 total
22										n.br	35 years or older		
23 Tamimi et al ²⁸ 24	2010	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	11	The type of benign breast disease, age, age at	AUC: 0.635;	240 cases/	None	nj‱m/ on April 23, 2024 by gues	None	None	None
25		control study		40-79 years		menarche, age at first birth and at each	E/O ratio: none	1036 controls		m o			
26						subsequent birth, age at menopause and type of				n A			
27 28						menopause, history of benign breast diseases,				pril			
29						family history of breast cancer in				23,			
30						mother or sister, height, weight at age 18 years,				2024			
31 32						current use of postmenopausal hormones				t by			
33						(including type and duration of use), alcohol				gue			
34						intake				<u>.</u>			
35 36										rote			
37										cted			
38										by c			
39 40										зору			
41							6			Protected by copyright.			
42										. .			
43													

	BMJ Open								i6/bmjop			Page 46 of 58	
1 2										6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
3 4										553			
Betracci et al 29	2011	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	8	Reproductive characteristics, education,	AUC: none;	2569 cases/	External validation	prospective Cohort study G	Caucasian;	AUC:	206 cases/
6		study		20-74 years		occupational activity, family history, biopsy	E/O ratio: 1.10 (0.96,1.26)	2588 controls		S cohort study	35-64 years	Age<50: 0.62(0.555,0.689);	8,426 total
7 8						history, alcohol consumption, leisure physical				9 July		age>=50: 0.57 (0.519,0.614);	
9						activity, body mass index.				ly 2		E/O ratio: 1.10(0.96,1.26)	
100e et al 30	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	13	Age, ethnicity, age at menarche, age at birth of	AUC: 0.61 (0.58,0.64);	962 cases/	None	2022 N	None	None	None
11		study		35-59 years		first child, number of first-degree relatives with	E/O ratio: none	463 controls					
12 13						breast cancer, number of biopsies, presence of				wnlo			
14						atypical hyperplasia, rs2981582(FGFR2),				bade			
15						rs3803662(TOX3), rs889312(MAP3K1),				ed fr			
16 17						rs13387042(2q35), rs13281615(8q24),				om			
17						rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1)				Downloaded from http:/			
19 Park et al ³¹ 20	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1) Ag	1)Age<50 years:	AUC:	3,789 cases/	External validation	Prespective	None	1)Korean Multi-Center Cohort	1) KMCC:
20		study		age was not specified.	e<50	a family history of breast cancer in first-degree	Age<50 years: 0.63 (0.61-0.65);	3,789 controls		Cont study		(KMCC):	29cases/
21 22		2		0	years:	relatives, age at menarche, menopausal status, age	Age>=50 years: 0.65 (0.61- 0.68);	*		en.t		AUC: 0.61(0.49,0.72);	6148 total;
23					7	at first full-term pregnancy, duration of breast	E/O ratio: none			mj		E/O ratio: 0.97(0.67,1.40)	2)NCC:
24					,	feeding, oral contraceptive usage, exercise.	9			COM		2)National Cancer Center (NCC)	36 cases/
25					2) Ag	2)Age>=50 years:		V,		on /		cohort:	7546 total
26 27					e>=50	a family history of breast cancer in first				Ap		AUC: 0.89(0.85,0.93)	7540 10141
28									51	rii 2:		E/O ratio: 0.96(0.70,1.37)	
29					years:	degree relatives, age at menarche, age at				3, 20		E/O failo. 0.90(0.70,1.37)	
30 31					/	menopause, experience of pregnancy, body mass				024			
32						index, oral contraceptive usage, exercise				joner study joner.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gue			
33										gues			
34 ^{othaisintawee}	2014	Cross-	Logistic regression	Asian women;	4	Age, menopausal status, body mass index, use of	AUC: 0.651 (0.595, 0.707);	107cases/	Internal and external	Cross-sectional	Asian women;	Internal validation:	35 cases/
35 ^{1 32} 36		sectional		age was not specified		oral contraceptives	O/E ratio: 1.00 (0.82, 1.21) b	15,718total	validation	sete	18 years or older	AUC: 0.646(0.642,0.650);	4,978 total
37		study								Priptected by		E/O ratio: none;	
38												External validation:	
39 40										copyright.			
40 41	40 41 7 <u>G</u>												
42	42												
43													
44	44												

Page 47 of !	58						BMJ Open			i6/bmjope			
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 July 202			
5										0 86		AUC: 0.609(0.511,0.706);	
6				1						л -		O/E ratio: 0.97 (0.68, 1.35) ^b	
7				1						ר 6 ר			
8 9										ily 2			
160 ggs et al ³³	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	African-American	9	Family history, previous biopsy, body mass index	AUC: none;	896 cases/	Internal validation	Prospective	African	AUC: 0.59 (0.56, 0.61);	506 cases/
11		cohort study	hazards regression	Women;		at age 18 years, age at menarche, age at first	E/O ratio: none	55,093 total		•	American	E/O ratio: 0.96(0.88,1.05)	48,193 total
12		-	-	30-69 years		birth, oral contraceptive use, bilateral				n	Women;		
13 14						oophorectomy, estrogen plus progestin use,				oad	30-69 years		
15				ł		height				ed f	50 09 years		
16	2015	n	• • • •					607 /	N.	Downloaded from the http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gues			N
Brentnall et al ³⁴	2015	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	1) G	1) Gail model+ Density residual:	(1) Primary (invasive+ DCIS):	697 cases/	None	None Dtt	None	None	None
18 19		cohort study		47-73 years	ail	Age, Ethnicity, age at menarche, age at first birth,	1)Gail model+ Density residual:	50,628 total		o://b			
20				1	model	number of previous biopsies, benign disease,	AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);			mjo			
21				1	+Dens	number of first degree relatives with breast	E/O ratio: none;			oper			
22					ity	cancer, density residual	2)Tyrer- Cuzick+ density residual:			1.bm			
23 24				1	residu	2) Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:	AUC: 0.61(0.59,0.63);			nj. CC			
24				1	al:	Age, gen phenotype, family history, age at	E/O ratio: none;) M			
26				1	:8	menarche, age at first birth, menopause, atypical	(2) Secondary(invasive):			on /			
27				1	2) T	Hyperplasia, lobular carcinoma in situ, height,	1)Gail model+ Density residual:			April			
28				1	yrer-	body mass index, density residual	AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);			23,			
29 30				1	Cuzic		E/O ratio: none;			202			
31					k+den		2)Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:			24 b			
32					sity		AUC: 0.61(0.58-0.63);			א פו			
33					residu		E/O ratio: none						
34 35					al:					Pro			
34 35 36 37					11					otec			
37										ted			
38 39 40										. Protected by copyright.			
39 40										cob)			
40							8			/righ			
42										Ħ.			

							BMJ Open			6/bmjope			Page 48 of 5
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-0553 ශ්රීතා 19 July 2022.			
Kerlikowske et al	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC:	13,715 cases/	None	98 None	None	None	None
6		cohort study	hazards regression	35-74 years		previous biopsies, changes in breast density	5-year risk model: 0.640;	722,654 total		й 1			
7							10-year risk model: 0.628;			9 אר			
8 9							E/O ratio:			lly 2			
9 10							5-year risk model: 0.98(0.96,1.00);			2022			
11										2. Dov			
12							10-year risk model: 0.95(0.94,0.96)						
1 ^T B ^{e et al ³⁶}	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of breast	AUC: 0.665;	17908 cases/	None	vn boaded from	None	None	None
14		cohort study	hazards regression	35-74 years		cancer, history of breast biopsy, benign breast	E/O ratio:	1,135,977 total		dec			
15 16						disease diagnoses, breast density	5 Years: 1.04(1.02,1.06);			l fro			
17							10 years: 1.05 (1.03,1.06)			л Б			
\$8 onberg et al	2016	Prospective	Competing risk	Multiple ethnicities;	16	Age at study entry, postmenopausal hormone	AUC:	73,066 total	External validation	Pospective	Multiple	AUC: 0.57 (0.55,0.58);	74,887 total
1,9		cohort study	regression	57-85 years		use, number of first-degree relatives with history	0.61 (0.60,0.63);			cont study	ethnicities;	E/O ratio: 0.92(0.88,0.97)	
20						of breast cancer and age at diagnosis, history of	E/O ratio: none			Jop	55-91 years		
21						breast biopsy, highest body mass index in past 10	E/O ratio: none			en.t			
22										omj.			
24						years, age at menopause, age at first birth and	1 2			ⁱ on			
22 23 24 25 26						parity, average alcohol use per day (highest				n/ 0			
26						average use in past 10 years), cigarette use,				n A			
27						mammogram in past 2 years, limited in moderate			16,	pril			
28 29						daily activity, diabetes, myocardial infarction,				23,			
30						stroke, emphysema, congestive heart failure				202			
31										4			
3 2 eh et al ³⁸	2016	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	7	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC:0.65(0.61,0.68);	486 cases/	None	ttigspective study ttigspective study jopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gues	None	None	None
33		control study		36-86 years		previous biopsies, breast density, polygenic risk	E/O ratio: none	495 controls		lest			
34 35						score, body mass index				t. Pro			
36										otec			
37										tected by copyright.			
38										by			
39										сор			
40 41							9			vyric			
41							,			Int.			

Page 49 of	58						BMJ Open			6/bmjop			
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
5 Vang et al 39	2016	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1)Pre	1) Premenopausal:	1) Pretmenopausal women:	923 cases /	Internal validation	ହେତ୍ରେ ସୁସ୍ଥିର July 2022. Downloaded from http://b̪ጀnjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gu	Asian women;	1) Premenopausal:	None
6		study		20-84 years	menop	age, number of parity, case number of breast	AUC: 0.640(0.598,0.681);	918 controls		Study	20-84 years	average AUC: 0.621;	
7 8					ausal:	cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night,	E/O ratio: none;			nr 6		3) Postmenopausal:	
9					5;	sleep quality;	2) Postmenopausal women:			ly 2		Average AUC: 0.632	
10					2)Post	2) Postmenopausal:	0.655(0.621,0.686);			022			
11					menop	age, number of parity, case number of breast	E/O ratio: none			Do			
12 13					ausal:	cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night,				wnl			
14					11	body mass index, age at menarche, age at first				oad			
15						give birth, ever breast feeding, ever using of oral				ed f			
16						contraceptive, hormone replacement treatment,				rom			
17						history of benign breast diseases.				http			
18 19 Maas et al 40	2016	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian	11	Age at menarche, menopause, age at first birth,	AUC: 0.640;	17,171 cases /	None	bne	None	None	None
20	2010	cohort study	Logistic regression	Caucasian		parity, alcohol consumption, height, smoking	E/O ratio: none	19,862 controls	None	njop	Trone	TOIL	rone
21		conort study				status, BMI, family history, hormone therapy,	Leo failo, hone	19,002 controls		Den.			
22 23										bmj			
24						PRS				Og			
25 26 27										N 0			
26										n <u>≯</u>			
27 28										pril			
29										23,			
30										202			
31										4 by			
32 33										gue			
34										est.			
35										Prot			
36										ecte			
37 38										t. Protected by copyright.			
39										усс			
40										pyri			
41							10			ight.			
42 43							_						
43					F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	elines.xhtml				
45													
46													

								BMJ Open			i6/bmjope			Page 50 of 58
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
	as et al ⁴¹	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Hispanic Women;	1) The	1) The US-born the Hispanic risk	None	1086 cases/	External validation	Prospective O cohort study	Hispanic	1)US-born Hispanics:	130 cases/
6 7			study		35-79 years	US-	model:		411 controls		⊃ c <u>oh</u> ort study O	Women;	AUC: 0.564 (0.485, 0.644);	6,220 total
7 8						born	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for) July	50-79 years	O/E:1.07 (0.81 ,1.40) ^b ;	
9						Hispa	benign breast disease, family history of breast				ly 21		2)Foreign-born Hispanics:	
10						nic	cancer;				2022.		AUC: 0.625 (0.487 ,0.764);	
11						risk	2) The foreign-born the Hispanic risk				D		O/E: 0.66 (0.41,1.07) ^b	
12 13						model	model:				wnle		3) Hispanics of unknown nativity:	
14						:3;	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for				oad		AUC: 0.582(0.509,0.656);	
15						2) the	benign breast disease, family history of breast				ed f		O/E: 0.89(0.69,1.14) ^b	
16						foreig	cancer, age at menarche				rom			
17 18						n-born					htt			
19						Hispa					o://b			
20											mjo			
21						nic					pen			
22 23						risk					.bm			
23 24						model		revie			Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/			
25						:4			Λ,		m/ o			
	on et al 42	2017	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	7	MD, computer-aided detection of	AUC: 0.71(0.69,0.73);	433cases /	None	onsApril 23,	None	None	None
27 28			control study		40-74 years		microcalcifications and masses, use of hormone	E/O ratio: none	1732 controls		pril			
28 29							replacement therapy, family history of breast				23,			
30							cancer, menopausal status, age, body mass index				202			
31 Hsieh	et al 43	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	11	FGFR2 (rs2981582), HCN1 (rs981782),	AUC: 0.6652;	446 cases/	None	₽ Yogne	None	None	None
32 33			study		20-90 years		MAP3K1	E/O ratio: none	514 controls		gues			
34							(rs889312), TOX3(rs3803662),							
35							ZNF365(rs10822013), RAD51B(rs3784099),				Prot			
36							age, body mass index, age at menarche, parity,				ecte			
37 38							menopausal status				Protected by			
38 39				I	1	<u> </u>		I				1	<u> </u>	
40								11			copyright.			
41 42								11			ght.			
42 43						-			- h +	The second second				
44						F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	eiines.xhtml				
45														

Page 51 of	58						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-055398ද්jon			
4 5 ³ ⁴ ⁴⁴ 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2017	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 26-77 years	13	Menopausal status, age at menarche, age at menopause, duration of postmenopausal hormones use, parity, number of children and age at first full term pregnancy, family history of breast cancer, alcohol consumption at recruitment, body mass index, measurements of testosterone, estradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, Insulin- like growth factor-I	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	1,217 cases/ 1,976 controls	Internal validation	:398출on 19 July 2022. Downloaded	None	None	None
15 salih et al ⁴⁵ 16 17 18	2017	Cross- sectional study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 32–74 years	5	Age, age at menarche, family history, vegetables and fruits weekly servings, type of cereals used	AUC: 0.864(0.81,0.92)	63 cases/ 90 controls	Internal validation	d ∯rom http:	None	O/E ratio: 0.78 ^b	None
1.9 ^{ang et al 46} 20 21 22 23 24	2018	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Nigerian women; age was not specified	9	Age, age at menarche, parity, duration of breastfeeding, family history of breast cancer, height, body mass index, benign breast diseases, alcohol consumption	AUC: 0.720(0.701,0.739); E/O ratio: 1.01 (0.93,1.09)	1,208 cases/ 1,484 controls	Internal validation	ğrom http://bฐ̃njopen.bmj.co	Nigerian women; 20-79 years	AUC: 0.694 (0.666,0.721); E/O ratio: none	603 cases/ 741 controls

For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

Page	52	of	58

							BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			Page 52 of 5
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-05539ෂූ්on			
4 5 ² hang et al ⁴⁷ 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2018	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 34-70 years	1) Gai 1 model + PRS + MD + T + E1S +PRL: 10; 2) Ros	 Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + EIS +PRL: Age, age at menarche, previous biopsies, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, PRS, MD, EIS, T, PRL Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD + T + EIS + PRL: age, age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent births, benign breast disease, hormone replacement therapy, first degree breast cancer, weight, body mass 	AUC: Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S +PRL: 0.65(0.64,0.66); Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S + PRL: 0.678 (0.666,0.690); E/O ratio: none	4,006 cases / 7,874 controls	Internal validation	19	None	None	None
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30					2) Kos ner- Coldit z model + PRS + MD + T + E1S + PRL: 16	index, alcohol, PRS, MD, ELS, T, PRL	revie	20	5/	July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 202			
3:1endenenet al ⁴⁸ 32 33 34 35	2019	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35–50 years	6	Age at menarche, age at first live birth, number of benign breast biopsies, number of first-degree family members with breast cancer, AMH, tT	AUC: 0.581(0.562,0.599); E/O ratio: none	1,762 cases/ 1,890 controls	None	4≱by guest. Pro	None	None	None
36 m _{g et al} 49 37 38	2019	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; 25-70 years	6	Number of abortions, age at first live birth, benign breast disease history, body mass index,	None	328 cases / 656 controls	External validation	Perspective Perspective Contort study	Asian women	AUC: 0.64 (0.55,0.72); E/O ratio: 1.03 (0.74,1.49)	34 cases/ 13,176 total
39 40 41 42 43 44 45					F	or peer review only - http://b	13 mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	lines.xhtml	y copyright.			

Page 53 of	58						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-055398			
4 5 6						breast cancer family history, life satisfaction score				398 on 19			
7 Abdolell et al ⁵⁰ 8 9 10	2020	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 40-75 years	5	Age at screen, percent mammographic density, breast volume, core biopsy history, family history	AUC: 0.664(0.650,0.678); E/O ratio: none	1,882 cases/ 5,888 controls	None) ليالا 2022.	None	None	None
11 Qiu et al ⁵¹ 12	2020	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; 29-81 years	5	p53, CyclinB1, p16, p62,14-3-3ξ	AUC:0.943(0.919,0.967); E/O ratio: none	184 cases/ 184 controls	External validation	Coe-control	Asian women; 24-78 years	AUC: 0.916(0.886,0.947); E/O ratio: none	197 cases/ 109 controls
13 14th et al ⁵² 15 16 17	2021	Prospective cohort study	Cox regression	Asian women; 30-79 years	8	age, residence area, education, BMI, height, family history of cancer, parity, age at menarche	AUC: 0.634(0.608,0.661); E/O ratio: 1.01(0.94,1.09)	2,287 cases/ 300,824 total	External validation	Pospective C caport study O M	Asian women;	AUC: 0.585(0.564,0.605) E/O ratio: 0.94(0.89,0.99)	73,203 total
1:8 sner et al ⁵³ 19	2021	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 40-75 years	4	Age, breast density, questionnaire score, PRS	AUC: 0.658 E/O ratio: none	2,799 cases/ 75,557 controls	External validation	Nested case-	Caucasian; 40-75 years	AUC: 0.687	438 cases/ 898 controls
20 2 ^{Yinngou et al ⁵⁴ 22 23 24}	2021	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Cypriot Women	11	menopause, age at menarche, parity, age at first birth, breastfeeding, height, BMI, hormone therapy, smoking status, family history, PRS	AUC: 0.70 (0.67,0.72) E/O ratio: none	1,109 cases/ 1,177 controls	None	njoğen.bmj.co	None	None	None
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	E	R: estrog	en receptor;	PR: progeste	erone	original information. ^b receptor; PRS: polygenic RL: prolactin; AMH: anti	risk score; MD: m	ammograp	hic density;	<u> </u>	ected ratio	•	
41 42 43					_	or neer review only - http://h		about/quid	linos yhtml	jht.			

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	
7 8	
9	
10 11	
11 12	
13	
14	
15 16	
17	
18	
19 20 21	
20 21	
22	
23	
24	
25 26	
27	
28	
29	
30 31	
32	
33	
34	
35 36	
37	
38	
39 40	
40 41	
42	
43	
44	

45 46

BMJ Open	
jo pen	
1-055	
5398	
Appendix Table 4. Risk of bias assessment of included models based on PROBAS	ST.

Study	Par	ticipan	pants Predictors Outcome											nr 6	Ana	lysis					Overall			
	1.1	1.2		2.1	2.2	2.3		3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6		4.1	4.2	4.3 × 4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9		
Gail et al ⁶	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PY	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N ^N N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Rosner et al ¹⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	ΥΡΝ	Y	NI	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Ueda et al ¹⁷	Ν	NI	Η	Y	PY	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	YNYY	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Colditzet al ¹⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	PY	L	Y	Ν	Y 🛱 N	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Η	Н
Lee et al ¹⁹	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y d Y	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Tice et al ²⁰	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y J PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ²¹	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🛃 PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Barlow et al ²²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	PY 🖥 NI	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Decarli et al ²³	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🖉 N	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Decarli et al ^{23*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🔓 NI	-	NI	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Novotny et al ²⁴	Ν	PY	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🗧 N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Gail et al ²⁵	NY	Y	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 👌 N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Gail et al ^{25*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y ^S NI	-	Y	Y	-	-	Η	Н
Anna et al ²⁶	NY	Y	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ₽ NI	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ²⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	N 没 N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Η	Н
Tamimi, et al ²⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🎖 NI	Y	NI	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Petracci et al ²⁹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y g N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Petracci et al ^{29*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́όΝ	-	Y	PN	-	-	Η	Н
Dite et al ³⁰	Ν	Y	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖞 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Park et al ³¹	Ν	Y	Η	Y	PY	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y B N	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Park et al ^{31*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y CANI	-	PY	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ³²	Y	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	YÖY	Ν	PY	PN	Ν	Y	Н	Н
											15						Y by copyright.							

For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

1 2 3 4	
5	Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}
6 7	Boggs et al ³³
8	Brentnall et al ³⁴
9	Kerlikowske et al 35
10	Tice et al ³⁶
11 12	Schonberg et al ³⁷
12	Schonberg et al 37*
14	Shieh et al ³⁸
15	Wang et al ³⁹
16 17	Maas et al ⁴⁰
18	Banegas, et al 41
19	Banegas et al 41*
20 21	Eriksson et al 42
22	Hsieh, et al 43
23	Husing et al 44
24 25	Salih et al ⁴⁵
25	Wang et al ⁴⁶
27	Zhang et al 47
28	Clendenen et al 48
29 30	Wang et al 49
31	Wang et al 49*
32	Abdolell et al 50
33 34	Qiu et al ⁵¹
35	Qiu et al ^{51*}
36	Han et al 52
37	Han et al ^{52*}
38 39	
40	
41	
42 43	
44	
45	
46	

f 58										BM.	J Open	1					6/bmjopen-2021-055398 o Y							
																	ben-20							
																	21-055							
Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	N	Ν	Y ⁸ Y	-	PY	PN	-	-	Н	Н
Boggs et al ³³	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	NI	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Brentnall et al ³⁴	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	o NI کے NI	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Kerlikowske et al ³⁵	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y N Y	Y	Ν	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ³⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y NI	Y	Y	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ³⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y ₿PY	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ^{37*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	-	Y	PN	-	-	Н	Н
Shieh et al ³⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y de N	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ³⁹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 📅 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Maas et al 40	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́Υ	Y	PY	PN	PN	Y	Н	Н
Banegas, et al ⁴¹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖥 N	Y	PY	Ν	NI	Y	Н	Н
Banegas et al ^{41*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖁 N	-	PY	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Eriksson et al ⁴²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 N	NI	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Hsieh, et al ⁴³	Ν	NI	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y SNI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Husing et al 44	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y = N	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Salih et al ⁴⁵	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁶	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	ΥSN	Y	PY	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Zhang et al ⁴⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y <mark>P</mark> Y	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Clendenen et al 48	Y	Y	L	PN	Y	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y $\overline{\underline{\aleph}}$ Y	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Wang et al 49	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	Y	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Wang et al ^{49*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y y N	-	Y	PN	-	-	Η	Н
Abdolell et al 50	Y	PY	L	Y	Y	Y	L	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ဋ N	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Qiu et al ⁵¹	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 NI	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Qiu et al ^{51*}	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y Z NI	-	PY	Ν	-	-	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́́ΩN	Y	PY	Y	Y	Y	Н	Н
Han et al ^{52*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ⁶ N	-	NI	Y	-	-	Η	Н
																	N ted by copyright. Y							
		16						pyri																
											16						ght.							
				E,	or nee	r revia	nv ، ۷۷	ılv - ht	tn•//b	mione	n hmi	.com/si	te/abc	ut/ai	iidelin	es yhtn								
					- peer			,	-10-17 101			2011/01	, 0.00	ad ge										

1										BM	J Oper	n						6/hmionen-2021-055398						Pa	age 56 of 58
1 2 3 4																		021-05530							
5	Rosner et al 53	Y	Y	L Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	N N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
6 7	Rosner et al 53*	Y	Y	L Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	N	-	PY	Ν	-	-	Н	Н
8	Yiangou et al 54	Ν	Y	H Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Yg	PN	Ν	PY	Ν	PN	Y	Н	Н
9	* The external vali		-					•									1	200 0							
10	L: low risk of bias	s; H: hi	gh risl	c of bia	s; Y: y	es; N:	no;	PY: p	oroba	bly y	es; Pl	N: prol	bably	no; l	NI: n	o infor	nati	vn; -∷	not ap	oplica	ble.				
11 12	1.1. Were appropria										se–cc	ontrol	study	data	?										
13	1.2. Were all inclus				-		-																		
14	2.1. Were predictor							-	-		-	s?					200								
15 16	2.2. Were predictor																-	from							
17	2.3. Are all predicted						el is	inten	ded t	o be i	used?														
18	3.1. Was the outcom				•	•												http://hmionen.hmi							
19 20	3.2. Was a prespect																2	bmi.							
20	3.3. Were predictor																								
22	3.4. Was the outcom								-	-							ç								
23	3.5. Was the outcom					-		-																	
24 25	3.6. Was the time in			-							eterm	ninatio	n app	ropri	iate?										
26	4.1. Were there a re				-	-											-	on A							
27	4.2. Were continuo		-	_					opria	tely?							t I	Anril 23							
28 29	4.3. Were all enroll	-	-				-																		
30	4.4. Were participa			-		-			-								L O L	2024							
31	4.5. Was selection	of predi	ictors	based o	n univ	ariabl	e ana	alysis	avoi	ided?	(Dev	elopm	ent st	udie	s onl	y) 🧹	ן. כי	4 5							
32 33	4.6. Were complex			· •		-	-		-		-	g of co	ontrol	parti	icipa	nts) acc	ounț	ed for	r appi	ropria	tely?				
34	4.7. Were relevant	-	-					-			-						, ,	n t							
35	4.8. Were model ov		U .			-			-	-						-	<u> </u>	2		• /					
36	4.9. Do predictors	and the	ir assi	gned we	eights	in the	final	l moc	lel co	orresp	ond t	to the 1	results	s fror	n the	reporte	ed m	ultiva	riable	e anal	ysis?	(Deve	lopm	ent	
37 38	studies only)																č	1 7							
39																	y vu	< 							
40											47						19	hy convright							
41 42											17						9	aht							
42					Forma	orrouid		hy he	tm.//h	micna	n hm:	com/-	to/aha	sut/~·	uidalin		J								
44					гогре	errevie	w on	iy - nti	up://b	njope	n.omJ	.com/sl	le/dD0	ui/gl	uideill	ies.xntm	11								
45 46																									
44					For pe	er revie	w on	ly - ht	tp://b	mjope	n.bmj	.com/si	te/abo	out/gı	uidelir	nes.xhtm	nl .								

PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Pag	ge 57 of 58		BMJ Open 36/			
1 2	Page 57 of 58 BMJ Open 36					
3 4 5 6 7 8	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #		
9 10	TITLE	1				
11	Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review.	1		
12	ABSTRACT	1	N.			
13	Abstract	2	See the PRISMA 2020 for Abstracts checklist.	2,3		
14	INTRODUCTION					
15	Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of existing knowledge.	4,5		
16 17	Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of the objective(s) or question(s) the review addresses.	5,6		
18	METHODS	1				
19	Eligibility criteria	5	Specify the inclusion and exclusion criteria for the review and how studies were grouped for the syntheses.	6,7		
20 21	Information sources	6	Specify all databases, registers, websites, organisations, reference lists and other sources searched or consulted to identify studies. Specify the date when each source was last searched or consulted.	6		
22	Search strategy	7	Present the full search strategies for all databases, registers and websites, including any filters and limits used.	6 and		
23 24			n. bmj	Appendix Table 1		
25 26	Selection process	8	Specify the methods used to decide whether a study met the inclusion criteria of the review, including how many regiewers screened each record and each report retrieved, whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the process.	7		
27 28 29	Data collection process	9	Specify the methods used to collect data from reports, including how many reviewers collected data from each report, whether they worked independently, any processes for obtaining or confirming data from study investigators, and if applicable, details of dutomation tools used in the process.	7		
30 31 32	Data items	10a	List and define all outcomes for which data were sought. Specify whether all results that were compatible with each outcome domain in each study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect.	n 8,9 and Appendix Table 2		
33 34 35		10b	List and define all other variables for which data were sought (e.g. participant and intervention characteristics, funding sources). Describe ar assumptions made about any missing or unclear information.	y 8,9 and Appendix Table 2		
36 37	Study risk of bias assessment	11	Specify the methods used to assess risk of bias in the included studies, including details of the tool(s) used, how many reviewers assessed each study and whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the process.	7,8		
38	Effect measures	12	Specify for each outcome the effect measure(s) (e.g. risk ratio, mean difference) used in the synthesis or presentation of results.	8,9		
39 40 41	Synthesis methods	13a	Describe the processes used to decide which studies were eligible for each synthesis (e.g. tabulating the study intervention characteristics and comparing against the planned groups for each synthesis (item #5)).	8,9		
41 42 43 44		13b	Describe any methods required to prepare the data for presentation or synthesis, such as handling of missing sumbary statistics, or data conversions.	8,9 and Appendix Table 3		
44 45		13c	Describe any methods used to tabulate or visually display reputition individual studies and syntheses tml	8,9		
46 47						



PRISMA 2020 Checklist

		BMJ Open	Page 58 of 58
PRISM	1A 20	BMJ Open 36 J20 Checklist 99 20	
Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #
	13d	Describe any methods used to synthesize results and provide a rationale for the choice(s). If meta-analysis was performed, describe the model(s), method(s) to identify the presence and extent of statistical heterogeneity, and software package(s) used.	8,9
	13e	Describe any methods used to explore possible causes of heterogeneity among study results (e.g. subgroup analysis, meta-regression).	Not performed
	13f	Describe any sensitivity analyses conducted to assess robustness of the synthesized results.	Not performed
Reporting bias assessment	14	Describe any methods used to assess risk of bias due to missing results in a synthesis (arising from reporting bias).	Not performed
Certainty assessment	15	Describe any methods used to assess certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for an outcome.	Not performed
RESULTS			
Study selection	16a	Describe the results of the search and selection process, from the number of records identified in the search to the mumber of studies included in the review, ideally using a flow diagram.	9 and figure 1
	16b	Cite studies that might appear to meet the inclusion criteria, but which were excluded, and explain why they were excluded.	9
Study characteristics	17	Cite each included study and present its characteristics.	9,10
Risk of bias in studies	18	Present assessments of risk of bias for each included study.	12,13,14,15
Results of individual studies	19	For all outcomes, present, for each study: (a) summary statistics for each group (where appropriate) and (b) an effect estimate and its precision (e.g. confidence/credible interval), ideally using structured tables or plots.	9,10,11 and Appendix Table 3
Results of syntheses	20a	For each synthesis, briefly summarise the characteristics and risk of bias among contributing studies.	Appendix Table 3, table 1, figure 2, figure 3 and figure 4
	20b	Present results of all statistical syntheses conducted. If meta-analysis was done, present for each the summary es analysis was done, present for each the summary es analysis was done, present for each the summary estatistical e.g. confidence/credible interval) and measures of statistical heterogeneity. If comparing groups, describe the direction of the effect.	9, 10,11,12, 13,14 and Appendix Table 4
	20c	Present results of all investigations of possible causes of heterogeneity among study results.	Not performed
	20d	Present results of all sensitivity analyses conducted to assess the robustness of the synthesized results.	Not performed
Reporting biases	21	Present assessments of risk of bias due to missing results (arising from reporting biases) for each synthesis asses	Not performed
Certainty of evidence	22	Present assessments of certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for each outcome assessed.	Not performed
DISCUSSION		For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml	



PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Page 59 of 58			BMJ Open 5	
1 2	PRISM	/A 20	BMJ Open 136/bmjopen D20 Checklist	
3 4 5 6 7 8	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #
9 10	Discussion	23a	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence.	14,15
11		23b	Discuss any limitations of the evidence included in the review.	15,16
12		23c	Discuss any limitations of the review processes used.	15,16
13		23d	Discuss implications of the results for practice, policy, and future research.	16,17,18
14 15	OTHER INFORMAT	TION		
16	Registration and protocol	24a	Provide registration information for the review, including register name and registration number, or state that the regieve was not registered	
17	protocor	24b	Indicate where the review protocol can be accessed, or state that a protocol was not prepared.	Not performed
18 19		24c	Describe and explain any amendments to information provided at registration or in the protocol.	Not performed
20	Support	25	Describe sources of financial or non-financial support for the review, and the role of the funders or sponsors in the review.	19
21 22	Competing interests	26	Declare any competing interests of review authors.	19
23 24	Availability of data, code and other materials	27	Report which of the following are publicly available and where they can be found: template data collection forms; data extracted from inclustudies; data used for all analyses; analytic code; any other materials used in the review.	uded Appendix Table 1,2,3
25 Outer Indentity Devices Ind				
44 45 46			For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml	

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: a systematic review

Journal:	BMJ Open
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2021-055398.R2
Article Type:	Original research
Date Submitted by the Author:	14-Apr-2022
Complete List of Authors:	Zheng, Yadi; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Li, Jiang; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Wu, Zheng; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Li, He; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Li, He; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Cao, Maomao; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Li, Ni; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening Li, Ni; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening He, Jie; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Office of Cancer Screening He, Jie; National Cancer Center/National Clinical Research Center for Cancer/Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical College, Department of Thoracic Surgery
Primary Subject Heading :	Public health
Secondary Subject Heading:	Epidemiology, Oncology, Public health
Keywords:	Epidemiology < TROPICAL MEDICINE, Public health < INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Breast tumours < ONCOLOGY, Risk management < HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION & MANAGEMENT





I, the Submitting Author has the right to grant and does grant on behalf of all authors of the Work (as defined in the below author licence), an exclusive licence and/or a non-exclusive licence for contributions from authors who are: i) UK Crown employees; ii) where BMJ has agreed a CC-BY licence shall apply, and/or iii) in accordance with the terms applicable for US Federal Government officers or employees acting as part of their official duties; on a worldwide, perpetual, irrevocable, royalty-free basis to BMJ Publishing Group Ltd ("BMJ") its licensees and where the relevant Journal is co-owned by BMJ to the co-owners of the Journal, to publish the Work in this journal and any other BMJ products and to exploit all rights, as set out in our <u>licence</u>.

The Submitting Author accepts and understands that any supply made under these terms is made by BMJ to the Submitting Author unless you are acting as an employee on behalf of your employer or a postgraduate student of an affiliated institution which is paying any applicable article publishing charge ("APC") for Open Access articles. Where the Submitting Author wishes to make the Work available on an Open Access basis (and intends to pay the relevant APC), the terms of reuse of such Open Access shall be governed by a Creative Commons licence – details of these licences and which <u>Creative Commons</u> licence will apply to this Work are set out in our licence referred to above.

Other than as permitted in any relevant BMJ Author's Self Archiving Policies, I confirm this Work has not been accepted for publication elsewhere, is not being considered for publication elsewhere and does not duplicate material already published. I confirm all authors consent to publication of this Work and authorise the granting of this licence.

relievon

Risk prediction models for breast cancer: a systematic review

Yadi Zheng¹, Jiang Li^{*1}, Zheng Wu¹, He Li¹, Maomao Cao¹, Ni Li^{*1}, Jie He²

¹ Office of Cancer Screening, National Cancer Center/ National Clinical Research Center for

Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical

College, Beijing 100021, China

² Department of Thoracic Surgery, National Cancer Center / National Clinical Research Center

for Cancer/ Cancer Hospital, Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences and Peking Union Medical

College, Beijing 100021, China

Corresponding authors: Prof. Ni Li nli@cicams.ac.cn; Prof. Jiang Li lij@cicams.ac.cn

Word count: 2772

Figures/Tables: 5

ABSTRACT

Objectives: To systematically review and critically appraise published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population without breast cancer, and provide evidence for future research in the field.

Design: Systematic review using the Prediction model study Risk Of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST) framework.

Data sources: PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase were searched from inception to 16 December, 2021.

Eligibility criteria: We included studies reporting multivariable models to estimate the individualized risk of developing female breast cancer among different ethnic groups. Search was limited to English language only.

Data extraction and synthesis: Two reviewers independently screened, reviewed, extracted, and assessed studies with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer. Risk of bias was assessed according to the PROBAST (Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool) framework.

Results: 63,894 studies were screened and 40 studies with 47 risk prediction models were included in the review. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most

widely used risk factor was reproductive factors and the highest area under the curve was 0.943 (95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967). All the models included in the review had high risk of bias.

Conclusions: No risk prediction models for breast cancer were recommended for different ethnic groups and models incorporating mammographic density or single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) among Asian women are few and poorly needed. High-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by PROBAST should be developed and validated, especially among Asian women.

PROSPERO registration number: CRD42020202570

Strengths and limitations of this study

Thoroughly conducted systematic review collecting data from major existing databases.
 Critically appraised published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population and provide evidence for future research in the field.

3. PROBAST was used to assess the quality of prediction models, which was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the area of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment.

4. Studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review.

5. Our study highlighted high-quality breast cancer risk prediction models assessed by PROBAST should be developed and validated among different ethnic groups, especially among Asian women.

Keywords: breast cancer; risk prediction model; review; quality assessment; Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool

INTRODUCTION

Breast cancer is a major public health problem, and one of the most severe burdensome cancer among women worldwide ¹, accounting for11.7% of new cancer cases and 6.9% of cancer deaths in 2020. The prevalence of breast cancer is projected to increase over the coming years and is the most common cancer in women in 2020 ². Breast cancer prevention is associated with a reduction in mortality ³, and more researches are needed to improve the methods of identifying women at elevated risk and preventing the disease. Numerous breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed to identify the combined effect of risk factors for breast cancer, guide routine screening and genetic testing, and reduce the burden of breast cancer. Risk-stratified screening can improve cost-effectiveness and maximize benefits and minimize harms like overdiagnosis ⁴. Individualized prediction model for breast cancer could be used in practice to assist decision making about mass screening or opportunistic screening and treatment strategy. A recent breast cancer screening guideline ⁵ suggests that breast cancer screening increase the early detection rate and reduce the incidence if the screening is applied in appropriate at-risk populations. However, major gaps exist in our knowledge to determine the risk of breast cancer accurately in order to apply these approaches to appropriate populations of women.

A lot of breast cancer risk prediction models have been developed over the past few decades. Many breast cancer risk models have undergone validation including discrimination and calibration in study populations other than those used in initial development, or have been further assessed in comparative studies. Breast cancer related predictors including hormonal factors, environmental factors, family histories, genetic factors and radiographic factors have been based on in these risk models, which would improve the generalizability. For example, the Gail model ⁶, one of the most famous models, has been widely used and validated worldwide since it was developed in 1989 ⁷⁻

This study is a systematic review of breast cancer risk prediction models by using meta-analysis and the Prediction model Risk of Bias Assessment Tool (PROBAST)¹³⁻¹⁴. The aim of our study is to systematically review published studies of risk prediction models for breast cancer in the general population, find more methods of predicting

BMJ Open

female breast cancer risk among one or more ethnic groups, prepare for the development of risk prediction models, and provide evidence for future research in the field.

METHODS

Protocol and registration

The current review was designed according to the Checklist for critical Appraisal and data extraction for systematic Reviews of prediction Modelling Studies (CHARMS) ¹⁵ and was recorded in the PROSPERO database (registration number: CRD42020202570).

Literature search and eligibility criteria

We systematically searched PubMed, the Cochrane Library and Embase from inception to 16 December, 2021. The detailed search strategies were reported in Appendix Table 1. Articles identified from the search were loaded into EndNote X7 and duplicates were removed.

Inclusion criteria: 1) a model used data from cross-sectional studies, cohort studies, case-control studies, and randomized controlled trials; 2) a model estimating the individualized risk of female breast cancer among one or more ethnic groups; 3) a model developed for the general population without breast cancer; 4) reported a multivariable (i.e., at least 2 variables or predictors) model; 5) published in English.

Exclusion criteria: 1) external validation studies that only validated previous models in a different population without adding any additional information such as modifications on the risk factors; 2) models developed by machine learning.

Data extraction

Two reviewers screened the search results independently. Full text reports were then assessed for eligibility with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

We extracted information in two categories: 1) For all studies included in the review, we extracted the following information: author, publication year, study design, research method, targeted population, number of risk factors, risk factors, model performance and sample size of development. 2) For studies included validation part, we also extracted the following information: type of validation, study design, targeted population, model performance and sample size of validation. The information was extracted by one reviewer and checked by a second reviewer.

Risk of bias assessment

We used PROBAST to assess the reported prediction models, which is a new tool designed by a group of experts all over the world to assess the risk of bias and applicability of diagnostic and prognostic prediction models. It can be used in critical appraisal of studies that develop, validate, or update prediction models for individualized predictions

¹³⁻¹⁴. In brief, it contains 20 signaling questions in four domains: participants, predictors, outcome, and statistical analysis. Signaling questions can be answered as yes, probably yes, no, probably no, or no information. A domain where at least one signaling question is answered as no or probably no should be judged as high risk of bias. Only if all domains are judged as low risk of bias, the total bias is judged as low risk as well.

Before putting PROBAST into use, we formed a ten-people study group including prediction model researchers, statisticians, evidence-based medicine specialists etc. to learn and practice the appropriate use of this new tool systematically. Only after everyone understood all these twenty questions totally, we would move to the peer quality assessment part. Risk of bias of every prediction model was assessed by two reviewers independently with discrepancies resolved through discussion or a third reviewer.

If there were more than one models developed in one study, we only assessed the risk of bias once due to their similarity. We also assessed the risk of external validation of prediction model when it was conducted in the same article that included model development.

Data synthesis and analysis

We calculated and reported descriptive statistics to summarize the characteristics of the models. We calculated the most frequently used risk factors and classified all risk

factors into eight categories: Age, reproductive factors, family history of cancer, hormone, gene-related factors, lifestyle, medical history and test, and basic information. Classification details can be seen in Appendix Table 2. Then we used network diagram to see the connections of categorized risk factors. We used forest plot to describe the model performance. The expected observed (E/O) ratio was not included in the forest plot because it was only reported in 7 out of 40 studies. All analyses were performed using Stata 16.0 and NetDraw.

Patient and public involvement

There was no patient or public involvement in this study.

RESULTS

Study selection

A total of 92,519 indexed records (54,653 in PubMed, 30,374 in Cochrane Library and 7,492 in Embase), 28,625 were eliminated as duplicates found in all databases, leaving a total of 63,894 publications. 43 articles were included primarily after screening by title and abstract. 3 studies which were only about the external validation of previous models were excluded while full test screening, resulting in 40 studies with 47 models were included in the review eventually. (Figure 1).

Study characteristics

BMJ Open

A brief summary of the 40 ^{6,16-54} included studies is presented in Appendix Table 3. The included studies were published from 1989 to 2021. 25 of the studies were conducted over the past ten years with 5 studies published in 2017 especially. Seventeen out of the forty studies used data from case-control studies to develop prediction models ^{6,17,19,23-}26,29-31,39, 41,43,46,49,51,54, thirteen from prospective cohorts ^{16,18,20-22,27,33-37,40,52}, eight from nested case-control studies ^{28,38, 42,44,47,48,50,53} and two from cross-sectional study ^{32,45}. Thirty-one studies used logistic regression to fit prediction models ^{6,17-19,22-26,28-32,34,38-}51,53,54, seven used cox proportional hazards regression ^{20,21,27,33,35,36,52}, one used Poisson regression ¹⁶ and one used competing risk regression ³⁷. Of all forty-seven models in forty studies, sixteen models were developed in Caucasian women ^{6,16,18,23,26,28,29,34,40,42,45,47,50,53}, thirteen in multiple ethnicities women ^{20-22,24,27,30,35-38,44,48}, twelve in Asian women ^{17,19,31,32,39,43,49,51,52}, two in African-American women ^{25,33}, two in Hispanic women ⁴¹, one in Nigerian women ⁴⁶ and one in Cypriot Women ⁵⁴.

The association between eight categories of risk factors was shown in Figure 2. Reproductive factors had the biggest node size, which meant that this factor was most frequently connected with other factors among prediction models. The number between two factors meant the times these two factors were included in the same models, some of which were over thirty. For instance, reproductive factors and family history of cancer were included in the same models for forty times, and reproductive factors and age were included in the same models for thirty-one times.

Twenty-nine studies reported c-statistics ^{18-22,26-28,30-32,34-40,42,43,45-48,50-54}, ranged from 0.59(95% confidence interval: 0.57~0.61) to 0.943(95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967). Qiu, et al ⁵¹ had the highest c-statistics (0.943, 95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967), and Lee et al ¹⁹ and Salih et al ⁴⁵ reported area under the curve (AUC) over 0.8, 0.867 and 0.864(95% confidence interval: 0.81~0.92), respectively. E/O ratios can be obtained from eight studies ^{22,27,29,32,35,36,46,52}. Figure 3 showed that the overall AUC was 0.68(95% confidence interval: 0.63~0.73) for sixteen studies ^{21,26,27,30,32,34,37,38,42}, ^{45,46,48,50,51,52,54} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence interval. The AUCs of the subgroups in five studies ^{18,22,31,39,47} were between 0.6 to 0.7.

In all these forty studies, nine studies assessed prediction models with internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,44-47}, ten with external validation ^{23,25,29,31,37,41,49,51-53}, and one with both ³². Fifteen studies reported the discriminatory accuracy as the AUC ^{23,25,27,29,31-33,37,39,41,46,49,51-53}, and eleven studies used the expected/observed event ratio (or observed/expected event ratio) to measure the calibration accuracy of the model ^{23,25,27,29,31,33,37,41,45,49,52}

Quality assessment

A summary of the quality assessment is shown in Table 1. Overall, all models assessed by PROBAST in the review had high risk of bias. There was a low and high risk of bias in the outcome and analysis domains respectively. Over 60% models had low risk in participants domain and about 70% models had low risk in predictors domain, 32 models and 36 models respectively. (As shown in Figure 4).

The main reasons for the high risk in analysis domain were model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately (Appendix Table 4).

Study	Participants	Predictors	Outcome	Analysis	Overall
Gail et al ⁶	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Rosner et al ¹⁶	L	L	L	Н	Н
Ueda et al ¹⁷	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Colditzet al ¹⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Lee et al ¹⁹	Н	Н	L	H	Н
Tice et al ²⁰	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ²¹	L	L	L	Н	Н
Barlow et al ²²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ²³	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Decarli et al ^{23*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Novotny et al ²⁴	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ²⁵	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Gail et al ^{25*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anna et al ²⁶	Н	Н	L	Н	Н

Table 1. Summary of risk of bias assessment.

Tice et al ²⁷	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tamimi,et al ²⁸	L	L	L	H	Н
Petracci et al ²⁹	H	H	L	H	Н
Petracci et al ^{29*}	L	L	L	H	H
Dite et al ³⁰	H	H	L	Н	Н
Park et al ³¹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Park et al ^{31*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ³²	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Boggs et al ³³	L	L	L	Н	Н
Brentnall et al ³⁴	L	L	L	Н	Н
Kerlikowske et al ³⁵	L	L	L	Н	Н
Tice et al ³⁶	L	L	L	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ³⁷	L	L	L	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ^{37*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Shieh et al ³⁸	L	L	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ³⁹	Н	H	L	Н	Н
Mass et al ⁴⁰	L	L	L	Н	Н
Banegas, et al ⁴¹	Н	L	L	Н	Н
Banegas et al ^{41*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Eriksson et al ⁴²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Hsieh, et al ⁴³	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Husing et al ⁴⁴	L	L	L	Н	Н
Salih et al ⁴⁵	L	L	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁶	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Zhang et al 47	L	L	L	Н	Н
Clendenen et al 48	L	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al 49	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Wang et al ^{49*}	L	L	L	Н	Н
Abdolell et al 50	L	L	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ⁵¹	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Qiu et al ^{51*}	Н	Н	L	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵²	L	L	L	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵² *	L	L	L	Н	Н

Rosner et al 53	L	L	L	Н	Н
Rosner et al ⁵³ *	L	L	L	Н	Н
Yiangou et al ⁵⁴	Н	L	L	Н	Н

* The external validation was performed in the same study. L indicates low risk of bias; H indicates high risk of bias.

DISCUSSION

Summary of main results

This systematic review identified 40 studies with 47 risk prediction models developed and/or validated for breast cancer among different ethnic groups. Most of the studies used logistic regression to develop breast cancer risk prediction models for Caucasian women by case-control data. The most widely used risk factor was reproductive factors. Reproductive factors together with family history factor were used in most models. The highest AUC was 0.943 (95% confidence interval: 0.919~0.967) from Qiu, et al ⁵¹. The overall AUC was 0.68(95% confidence interval: 0.63~0.73) for sixteen studies ^{21,26,27,30,32,34,37,38,42,45,46,48,50,51,52,54} that reported the AUC and 95% confidence interval. All the studies presented a high risk of bias due to the high risk in analysis domain, which were mainly because of model performance measures evaluated inappropriately, categorization of continuous predictors, no reporting of overfitting and optimism in model performance and missing data handled inappropriately.

Agreements and disagreements with other reviews

As we can learn from the review, there were more and more risk prediction models of breast cancer over the past thirty years. Most of the models were developed in the Caucasian women, which agreed with the systematic review published by Louro et al in 2019 ⁵⁵. Compared with this review, we identified more prediction models and used a newly published tool to assess the quality of included models.

Over the past ten years, some new variables (such as oral contraceptives, diabetes, and alcohol consumption) have been included in prediction models. Increased use of the inclusion of common genetic variation in the prediction models was in accord with Louro et al in 2019 ⁵⁵ and Anothaisintawee et al in 2012 ⁵⁶. However, neither of them included models developed with potential biomarkers like tumor-associated antigens. By contrast, we included one model developed by Qiu, et al ⁵¹ in 2019 included five tumor-associated antigens. The model performed well with a high AUC 0.943(95% confidence interval: 0.919,0.967).

Strengths and limitations of the study

PROBAST was developed through a consensus process involving a group of methodological experts in the field of clinical prediction tools and quality assessment. We used it to assess the quality of prediction models, which has been used widely in many fields ⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ since it came out.

Despite the strength, there are four main limitations. Firstly, we didn't systematically search gray literature. Therefore, some models may not be identified. Secondly, quality assessment could be thought to be subjective, which is an inherent bias of systematic review. However, two independent reviewers extracted and assessed the risk prediction models using PROBAST whose authors have indicated essentially objective guidelines and explanations. Moreover, studies only about the external validation of the present risk models were not included in the review, but the original developments of these risk models were covered. For instance, the study describes the original developments of Gail model ⁶¹⁻⁶⁴ were not included. What's more, papers about genetically oriented models like BOADICEA^{65,66} and BRACAPRO⁶⁷ were not included in our study because some rare truncating/pathogenic variants like BRCA1 and BRCA2 are needed to be tested, which might be too expensive to use for general population in the mass screening⁵⁵.

Implication to research and clinical practice

Eleven models ^{19,30-32,37-39,43,45,50,54} selected predictors based on univariable analysis, causing a high risk in analysis domain, which should be avoided. Risk prediction models should include predictors those are well-established and with clinical credibility regardless of any statistical significance ^{68,69}. Because sometimes predictors only have

important relationship with the outcome after adjustment for confounding covariates, and covariates hold no independent predictive power when other covariates are included ^{13,70}.

Some models were high risk in analysis domain because of missing data handled inappropriately, which may lead to biased associations between risk factors and breast cancer as well as biased model performance because of the selectivity of participants ⁷¹. So imputation techniques are supposed to apply when data are missing ^{72,73}.

When developing the risk prediction models, there were only nine studies included internal validation ^{22,26,27,33,39,44-47}, leaving most models without internal validation. Lack of performing internal validation may increase the risk of overfitting ⁷⁴. Thus, we suggest that internal validation should be performed before external validation.

PROBAST was created by many international experts, providing a series of guidelines about model development and validation, which can be easily applied and improve clinical practice of prediction models. So, the new and most recommended methodology should be used when a new model is developed or the existing models are updated.

In the light of the results of our review, it is still hard to recommend any of the models to be applied in the breast cancer screening due to the high risk of bias. Adding variables like mammographic density or single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) to risk-

BMJ Open

prediction models can improve the model performance and has been well validated in the general population of European-ancestry women^{40,75-80}. But the model incorporating breast density or SNPs among Asian women is few and poorly needed. Cost-effectiveness should be considered when a model is going to be applied in clinical practice. Because even though the model with some risk factors that cost more to get (e.g., high risk gene) has better model performance, it is still hard to be applied in poor area ⁸¹. What's more, an existing model should be modified or updated before used in another group of people with different characteristics, which may improve the performance of prediction models.

Breast cancer incidence has risen to the first place by 2020 all over the world, which makes it more crucial to develop breast cancer prediction models for different ethnic groups. In China, we have launched many breast cancer screening programs. For example, Rural Women "two cancers" Check Project Management Solutions have covered 31 provinces and 1437 counties since 2009. Cancer Screening Program in Urban China conducted by the National Cancer Center has covered 28 provinces and 67 cities with more than 4 million people involved and 2 million people screened by ultrasound and Mammography since 2012. The program will provide large data for us to develop a high-quality breast cancer risk prediction model in Chinese and will have great significance for breast cancer prevention of Asian women.

CONCLUSIONS

All 47 models assessed in our review using PROBAST performed the high risk of bias, leaving no model is recommended in the routine screening program. Some new variables, like oral contraceptives, diabetes, and alcohol consumption, have been widely used in prediction models over the past ten years. Models incorporating mammographic density or SNPs among Asian women are few and poorly needed. It is necessary to develop and validate high-quality breast cancer risk predication models among different ethnic groups, especially among Asian women.

Contributors: YZ and JL conceptualized the study and created the first version of the review protocol. ZW, HL, MC, NL, and JH critically reviewed the review protocol and approved it. YZ and HL screened eligible articles. YZ extracted the data, supported by ZW, MC. YZ drafted the first version of the manuscript, supported by JL, NL, and JH. All authors contributed to data interpretation and critically assessed it. All authors approved the final version of the manuscript.

Funding: This work was supported by the Non-profit Central Research Institute Fund of Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences (grant number: 2019PT320027).

Competing interest: The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Patient consent for publication: Not required.

Data availability statement: All data of the current study is present in the main manuscript, figures, tables, and online supplemental material.

Ethics statement: This study does not involve human participants.

REFERENCES

- 1 GBD 2019 Diseases and Injuries Collaborators. Global burden of 369 diseases and injuries in 204 countries and territories, 1990–2019: a systematic analysis for the global burden of disease study 2019. *The Lancet*. 2020;396(10258):1204–1222. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30925-9.
- 2 Sung H, Ferlay J, Siegel RL, et al. Global cancer statistics 2020: Globocan estimates of incidence and mortality worldwide for 36 cancers in 185 countries. *CA Cancer J Clin*. 2021. doi: 10.3322/caac.21660.
- Myers ER, Moorman P, Gierisch JM, et al. Benefits and harms of breast cancer screening: A systematic review. *JAMA*. 2015;314(15):1615-1634. doi: 10.1001/jama.2015.13183.
- Pashayan N, Morris S, Gilbert FJ, et al. Cost-effectiveness and benefit-to-harm ratio of risk-stratified screening for breast cancer. *JAMA Oncol.* 2018;4(11): 1504–1510. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2018.1901.

- 5 Qaseem A, Lin JS, Mustafa RA, Horwitch CA, Wilt TJ; Clinical Guidelines Committee of the American College of Physicians. Screening for breast cancer in average-risk women: A guidance statement from the American college of physicians. *Ann Intern Med*. 2019;170(8):547-560. doi: 10.7326/M18-2147.
- 6 Gail MH, Brinton LA, Byar DP, et al. Projecting individualized probabilities of developing breast cancer for white females who are being examined annually. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1989;81(24):1879-1886. doi: 10.1093/jnci/81.24.1879.
- Bondy ML, Newman LA. Assessing breast cancer risk: evolution of the Gail Model.
 J Natl Cancer Inst. 2006;98(17):1172-1173.
- 8 Costantino JP, Gail MH, Pee D, et al. Validation studies for models projecting the risk of invasive and total breast cancer incidence. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 1999;91(18):1541-1548.
- 9 Rockhill B, Spiegelman D, Byrne C, et al. Validation of the Gail et al. model of breast cancer risk prediction and implications for chemoprevention. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2001;93(5):358-366.
- 10 Lin CJ, Block B, Nowalk MP, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in socioeconomically disadvantaged urban communities. J Natl Med Assoc. 2007;99(7):752-756.

11	Bondy ML, Newman LA. Breast cancer risk assessment models: applicability to
	African-American women. Cancer. 2003;97(1 Suppl):230-235.
12	Buron A, Vernet M, Roman M, et al. Can the Gail model increase the predictive
	value of a positive mammogram in a European population population screening
	setting? Results from a Spanish cohort. Breast. 2013;22(1):83-88.
13	Wolff RF, Moons KGM, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess the risk of
	bias and applicability of prediction model studies. Ann Intern Med. 2019;170(1): 51-
	58. doi: 10.7326/M18-1376.
14	Moons KGM, Wolff RF, Riley RD, et al. PROBAST: A Tool to assess risk of bias
	and applicability of prediction model studies: Explanation and elaboration. Ann
	Intern Med. 2019;170(1): W1-W33. doi: 10.7326/M18-1377.
15	Moons KG, de Groot JA, Bouwmeester W, et al. Critical appraisal and data
	extraction for systematic reviews of prediction modelling studies: the CHARMS
	checklist. PLoS Med. 2014;11(10): e1001744. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001744.
16	Rosner B, Colditz GA. Nurses' Health Study: Log-Incidence mathematical model of
	breast cancer incidence. J Natl Cancer Inst. 1996;88(6): 359-64. doi:
	10.1093/jnci/88.6.359.
17	Ueda K, Tsukuma H, Tanaka H, et al. Estimation of individualized probabilities of

developing breast cancer for Japanese women. *Breast Cancer*. 2003;10(1):54-62. doi: 10.1007/BF02967626.

- Colditz GA, Rosner BA, Chen WY, et al. Risk factors for breast cancer according to estrogen and progesterone receptor status. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2004;96(3): 218-28. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djh025.
- 19 Lee EO, Ahn SH, You C, et al. Determining the main risk factors and high-risk groups of breast cancer using a predictive model for breast cancer risk assessment in south Korea. *Cancer Nurs*. 2004;27(5): 400-6. doi: 10.1097/00002820-200409000-00010.
- Tice JA, Miike R, Adduci K, et al. Nipple aspirate fluid cytology and the Gail Model for breast cancer risk assessment in a screening population. *Cancer epidem biomar*. 2005;14(2): 324-8. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-04-0289.
- Tice JA, Cummings SR, Ziv E, et al. Mammographic breast density and the Gail model for breast cancer risk prediction in a screening population. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2005;94(2): 115-22. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-5152-4.
- 22 Barlow WE, White E, Ballard-Barbash R, et al. Prospective breast cancer risk prediction model for women undergoing screening mammography. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98:1204-1214. doi:10.1093/jnci/djj331.

- 23 Decarli A, Calza S, Masala G, et al. Gail Model for prediction of absolute risk of invasive breast cancer: Independent evaluation in the Florence-European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition cohort. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2006;98(23): 1686-93. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djj463.
- 24 Novotny J, Pecen L, Petruzelka L, et al. Breast cancer risk assessment in the Czech female population-an adjustment of the original Gail model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2006;95(1): 29-35. doi: 10.1007/s10549-005-9027-5.
- Gail MH, Costantino JP, Pee D, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in African American women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2007;99(23): 1782-92. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djm223.
- 26 Crispo A, D'Aiuto G, De Marco M, et al. Gail Model risk factors: Impact of adding an extended family history for breast cancer. *Breast Journal*. 2008;14(3): 221-27. doi:10.1111/j.1524-4741.2008.00566.
- 27 Tice JA, Cummings SR, Smith-Bindman R, et al. Using clinical factors and mammographic breast density to estimate breast cancer risk: Development and validation of a new predictive model. *Ann Intern Med.* 2008;148(5): 337-47. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-148-5-200803040-00004.
- 28 Tamimi RM, Rosner B, Colditz GA. Evaluation of a breast cancer risk prediction

model expanded to include category of prior benign breast disease lesion. *Cancer*. 2010;116(21): 4944-53. doi: 10.1002/cncr.25386.

- Petracci E, Decarli A, Schairer C, et al. Risk factor modification and projections of absolute breast cancer risk. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2011;103(13): 1037-1048. doi:10.1093/jnci/djr172.
- 30 Dite GS, Mahmoodi M, Bickerstaffe A, et al. Using SNP genotypes to improve the discrimination of a simple breast cancer risk prediction model. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2013;139(3): 887-96. doi: 10.1007/s10549-013-2610-2.
- 31 Park B, Ma SH, Shin A, et al. Korean risk assessment model for breast cancer risk prediction. *PLOS One*. 2013;8(10): e76736. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076736.
- Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Development and validation of a breast cancer risk prediction model for Thai women: a cross-sectional study. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* 2014;15(16): 6811-7. doi: 10.7314/apjcp.2014.15.16.6811.
- 33 Boggs DA, Rosenberg L, Adams-Campbell LL, et al. Prospective approach to breast cancer risk prediction in African American women: The black women's health study model. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(9): 1038-44. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2014.57.2750.
- 34 Brentnall1 AR, Harkness EF, Astley SM, et al. Mammographic density adds

accuracy to both the Tyrer-Cuzick and Gail breast cancer risk models in a prospective UK screening cohort. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2015;17(1): 147. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0653-5.

- 35 Kerlikowske K, Gard CC, Sprague BL, et al. One versus two breast density measures to predict 5- and 10-year breast cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2015;24(6): 889-897. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-15-0035.
- 36 Tice JA, Miglioretti DL, Li CS, et al. Breast density and benign breast disease: Risk assessment to identify women at high risk of breast cancer. *J Clin Oncol.* 2015;33(28): 3137-3143. doi:10.1200/JCO.2015.60.8869.
- 37 Schonberg MA, Li VW, Eliassen AH, et al. Accounting for individualized competing mortality risks in estimating postmenopausal breast cancer risk. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2016;160(3): 547-562. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-4020-8.
- 38 Shieh Y, Hu D, Ma L, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction using a clinical risk model and polygenic risk score. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2016;159(3): 513-525. doi: 10.1007/s10549-016-3953-2.
- Wang F, Dai J, Li M, et al. Risk assessment model for invasive breast cancer in Hong
 Kong women. *Medicine*. 2016;95(32): e4515. doi:10.1097/MD.00000000004515.
- 40 Maas P, Barrdahl M, Joshi AD, et al. Breast cancer risk from modifiable and

nonmodifiable risk factors among white women in the United States. *JAMA Oncol.* 2016;2(10): 1295-1302. doi: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2016.1025.

- Banegas MP, John EM, Slattery ML, et al. Projecting individualized absolute invasive breast cancer risk in US Hispanic women. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2017;109(2): djw215. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djw215.
- 42 Eriksson M, Czene K, Pawitan Y, et al. A clinical model for identifying the short-term risk of breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2017;19(1):29. doi:10.1186/s13058-017-0820-y.
- Hsieh YC, Tu SH, Su CT, et al. A polygenic risk score for breast cancer risk in a Taiwanese population. *Support Care Cancer*. 2017;163(1): 131-138. doi:10.1007/s10549-017-4144-5.
- Hüsing A, Fortner RT, Kühn T, et al. Added value of serum hormone measurements in risk prediction models for breast cancer for women not using exogenous hormones: Results from the EPIC cohort. *Clin Cancer Res.* 2017;23(15): 4181-4189. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-16-3011.
- 45 Salih AM, Alam-Elhuda DM, Alfaki MM, et al. Developing a risk prediction model for breast cancer: A Statistical Utility to Determine Affinity of Neoplasm (SUDAN-CA Breast). *Eur J Med Res.* 2017;22(1): 35. doi:10.1186/s40001-017-0277-6.

- 46 Wang SF, Ogundiran T, Ademola A, et al. Development of a breast cancer risk prediction cancer epidemiology, biomarkers & prevention model for women in Nigeria. *Cancer Epidem Biomar*. 2018;27(6): 636-643. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-17-1128.
- 47 Zhang X, Rice M, Tworoger SS, et al. Addition of a polygenic risk score, mammographic density, and endogenous hormones to existing breast cancer risk prediction models: A nested case-control study. *PLOS Med.* 2018;15(9): e1002644. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1002644.
- 48 Clendenen TV, Ge W, Koenig KL, et al. Breast cancer risk prediction in women aged 35–50 years: impact of including sex hormone concentrations in the Gail model. BMC Med Res Methodol. 2019;19(1):42. doi:10.1186/s13058-019-1126-z.
- Wang L, Liu L, Zhen Lou, et al. Risk prediction for breast Cancer in Han Chinese women based on a cause-specific Hazard model. *BMC Cancer*. 2019;19(1): 128. doi:10.1186/s12885-019-5321-1.
- 50 Abdolell M, Payne JI, Caines J, et al. Assessing breast cancer risk within the general screening population: developing a breast cancer risk model to identify higher risk women at mammographic screening. *Eur Radiol.* 2020;30(10):5417-5426. doi:10.1007/s00330-020-06901-x.

- Qiu C, Wang P, Wang B, et al. Establishment and validation of an immunodiagnostic model for prediction of breast cancer. *OncoImmunology*. 2020;9(1): e1682382-2. doi:10.1080/2162402X.2019.1682382.
- 52 Han Y, Lv J, Yu C, et al. Development and external validation of a breast cancer absolute risk prediction model in Chinese population. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2021;23(1): 62. doi: 10.1186/s13058-021-01439-2.
- Rosner B, Tamimi RM, Kraft P, et al. Simplified Breast Risk Tool Integrating Questionnaire Risk Factors, Mammographic Density, and Polygenic Risk Score: Development and Validation. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2021;30(4): 600-607. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-20-0900.
- 54 Yiangou K, Kyriacou K, Kakouri E, et al. Combination of a 15-SNP Polygenic Risk
 Score and Classical Risk Factors for the Prediction of Breast Cancer Risk in Cypriot
 Women. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2021;13(18): 4568. doi: 10.3390/cancers13184568.
- Louro J, Posso M, Boon MH, et al. A systematic review and quality assessment of individualised breast cancer risk prediction models. *Br J Cancer*. 2019;121(1): 76–85. doi: 10.1038/s41416-019-0476-8.
- 56 Anothaisintawee T, Teerawattananon Y, Wiratkapun C, et al. Risk prediction models of breast cancer: A systematic review of model performances. *Breast Cancer Res*

BMJ Open

Treat. 2012;133(1): 1–10. doi 10.1007/s10549-011-1853-z.

- 57 Heestermans T, Payne B, Kayode GA, et al. Prognostic models for adverse pregnancy outcomes in low-income and middle-income countries: a systematic review. *BMJ Global Health*. 2019;4(5): e001759. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2019-001759.
- 58 Bellou V, Belbasis L, Konstantinidis AK, et al. Prognostic models for outcome prediction in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: systematic review and critical appraisal. *BMJ*. 2019;367: 15358. doi: 10.1136/bmj. 15358.
- 59 de Jong Y, Ramspek CL, van der Endt VHW, et al. A systematic review and external validation of stroke prediction models demonstrates poor performance in dialysis patients. *J Clin Epidemiol.* 2020;123: 69-79. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2020.03.015.
- 60 Bridge J, Blakey JD, Bonnett LJ. A systematic review of methodology used in the development of prediction models for future asthma exacerbation. *BMC Med Res Methodol*. 2020;20(1): 22. doi: 10.1186/s12874-020-0913-7.
- 61 Banegas MP, Gail MH, LaCroix A, et al. Evaluating breast cancer risk projections for Hispanic women. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2020;132(1):347–353. doi: 10.1007/s10549-011-1900-9.
- 62 Min JW, Chang MC, Lee HK, et al. Validation of risk assessment models for predicting the incidence of breast cancer in Korean women. *J Breast Cancer*.

2014;17(3):226-235. doi: 10.4048/jbc.2014.17.3.226.

- 63 Chay WY, Ong WS, Tan PH, et al. Validation of the Gail model for predicting individual breast cancer risk in a prospective nationwide study of 28,104 Singapore women. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2012;14(1): R19. doi: 10.1186/bcr3104.
- Adams-Campbell LL, Makambi KH, Palmer JR, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of the Gail model in the Black Women's Health Study. *Breast J.* 2007;13(4):332–336. doi: 10.1111/j.1524-4741.2007.00439.x.
- Antoniou AC, Pharoah PP, Smith P, et al. The BOADICEA model of genetic susceptibility to breast and ovarian cancer. Br J Cancer. 2004;91(8):1580-90. doi: 10.1038/sj.bjc.6602175.
- Lee A, Mavaddat N, Wilcox AN, et al. BOADICEA: a comprehensive breast cancer risk prediction model incorporating genetic and nongenetic risk factors. Genet Med. 2019;21(8):1708-1718. doi: 10.1038/s41436-018-0406-9. 67
- 67 Berry DA, Parmigiani G, Sanchez J, et al. Probability of carrying a mutation of breast-ovarian cancer gene BRCA1 based on family history. J Natl Cancer Inst. 1997;89(3):227-38. doi: 10.1093/jnci/89.3.227.
- 68 Harrell FE. Regression modeling strategies, with applications to linear models, logistic regression, and survival analysis. New York: Springer, 2001.

- Harrell FE Jr, Lee KL, Mark DB. Multivariable prognostic models: issues in developing models, evaluating assumptions and adequacy, and measuring and reducing errors. *Stat Med.* 1996;15(4): 361-87. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-0258(19960229)15:4<361: AID-SIM168>3.0.CO;2-4.
- Sun GW, Shook TL, Kay GL. Inappropriate use of bivariable analysis to screen risk factors for use in multivariable analysis. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 1996;49(8): 907–16. doi: 10.1016/0895-4356(96)00025-x.
- 71 Little RJA, Rubin DB. Statistical Analysis With Missing Data. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley;
 2002.
- 72 White IR, Royston P, Wood AM. Multiple imputation using chained equations: issues and guidance for practice. *Stat Med*. 2011;30: 377-99. doi:10.1002/sim.4067.
- Vergouwe Y, Royston P, Moons KG, et al. Development and validation of a prediction model with missing predictor data: a practical approach. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 2010; 63:205-14. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi. 2009.03.017.
- Royston P, Moons KG, Altman DG, et al. Prognosis and prognostic research:Developing a prognostic model. *BMJ*. 2009;338(b604). doi: 10.1136/bmj.b604.
- 75 Warwick J, Birke H, Stone J, et al. Mammographic breast density refines Tyrer-Cuzick estimates of breast cancer risk in high-risk women: findings from the placebo

arm of the International Breast Cancer Intervention Study I. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2014;16(5):451. doi: 10.1186/s13058-014-0451-5.

- 76 Brentnall AR, Harkness EF, Astley SM, et al. Mammographic density adds accuracy to both the Tyrer-Cuzick and Gail breast cancer risk models in a prospective UK screening cohort. *Breast Cancer Res.* 2015;17(1):147. doi: 10.1186/s13058-015-0653-5.
- Mavaddat N, Michailidou K, Dennis J, et al. Polygenic Risk Scores for Prediction of Breast Cancer and Breast Cancer Subtypes. *Am J Hum Genet*. 2019;104(1):21-34. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2018.11.002.
- 78 Pal Choudhury P, Wilcox AN, Brook MN, et al. Comparative Validation of Breast Cancer Risk Prediction Models and Projections for Future Risk Stratification. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2020;112(3):278-285. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djz113.
- 79 Hurson AN, Pal Choudhury P, Gao C, et al. Prospective evaluation of a breast-cancer risk model integrating classical risk factors and polygenic risk in 15 cohorts from six countries. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2022;50(6):1897-1911. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyab036.
- 80 Pal Choudhury P, Brook MN, Hurson AN, et al. Comparative validation of the BOADICEA and Tyrer-Cuzick breast cancer risk models incorporating classical risk factors and polygenic risk in a population-based prospective cohort of women of

European ancestry. *Breast Cancer Res*. 2021;23(1):22. doi: 10.1186/s13058-021-01399-7.

Arveux P, Wait S, Schaffer P. Building a model to determine the cost-effectiveness of breast cancer screening in France. *Eur J Cancer Care.* 2003;12(2): 143-53. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2354.2003.00373. x.

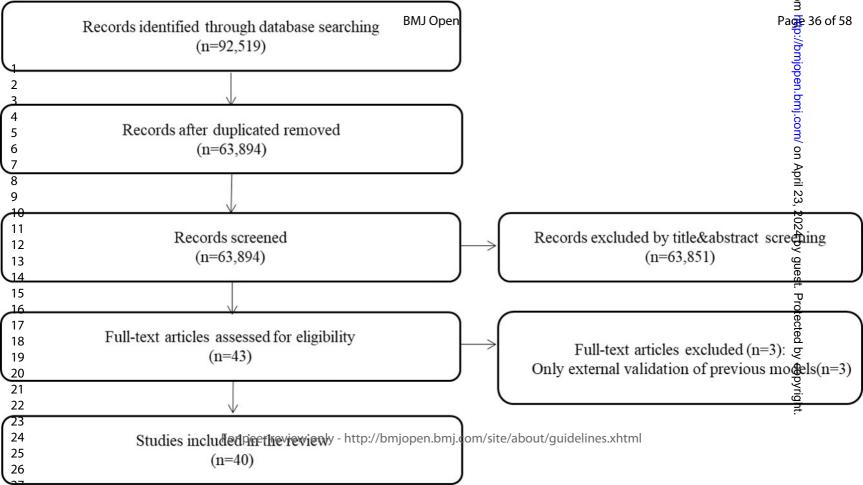
Figure legends:

Figure 1. PRISMA (preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses) flowchart.

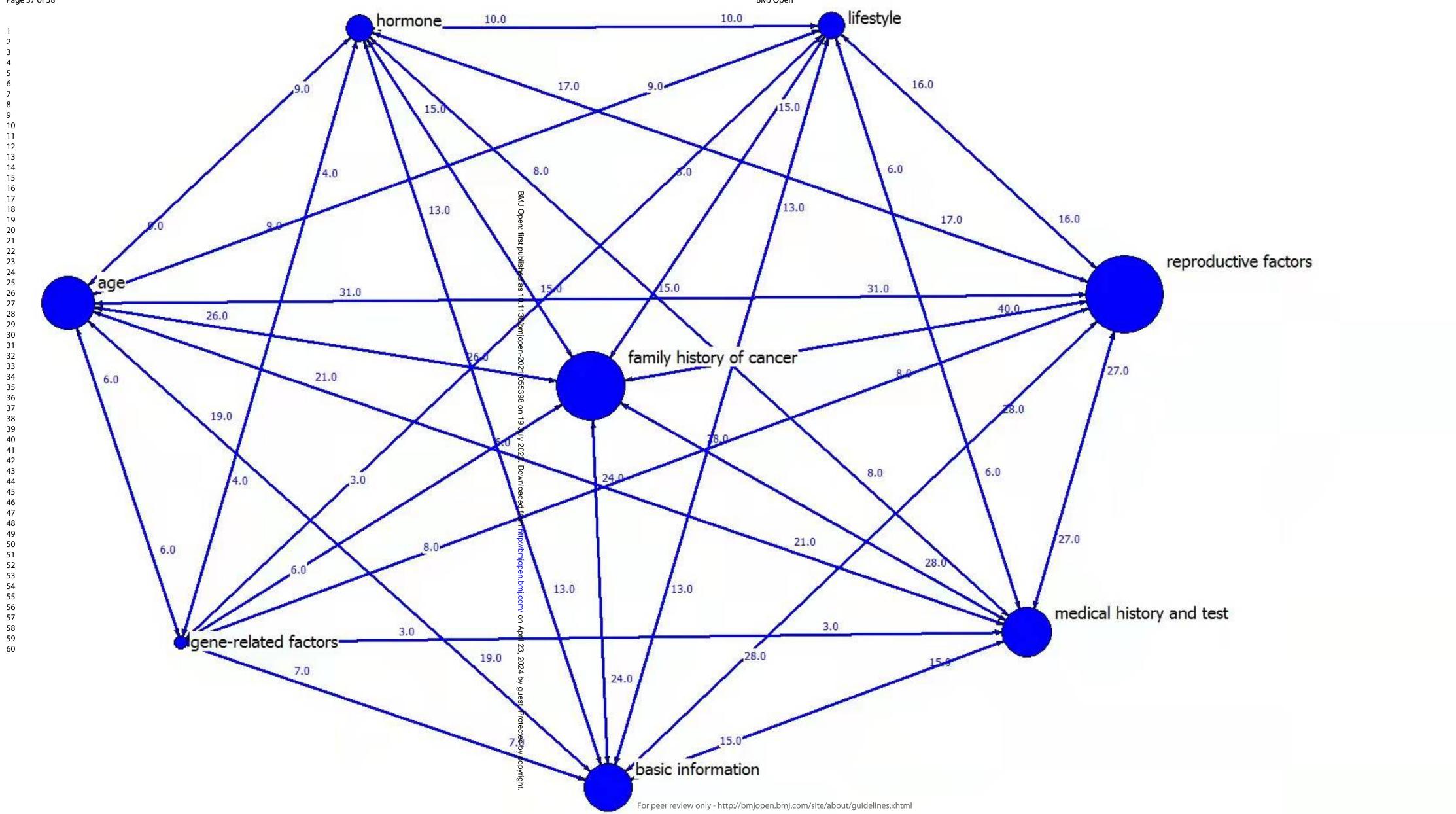
Figure 2. Network diagram of eight categorized risk factors (age, basic information, family history of cancer, gene-related factors, hormone, lifestyle, medical history and test, and reproductive factors).

Figure 3. Area under the curve (AUC) and confidence intervals reported by the included studies.

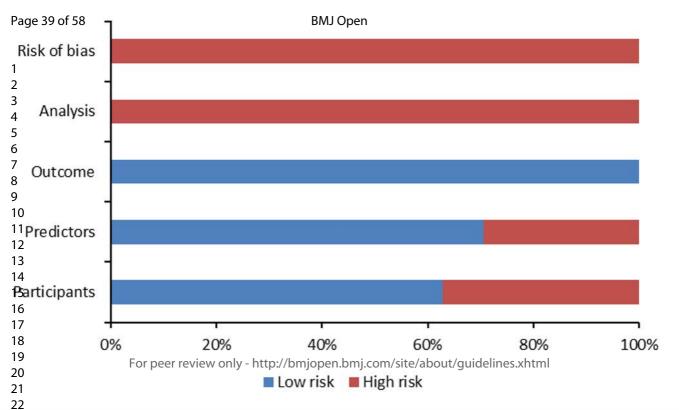
Figure 4. Risk of bias assessment (using PROBAST) of all assessed models based on four domains.







Study	BMJ Open	AUC (95% പ്രെട്ടും of 58
All		
Τice et al21		0.68 [0.66, 0.70]
₂ ₃Anna et al26		0.57 [0.54, 0.60]
⁴ Tice et al27	-	0.66 [0.65, 0.67]
Dite et al30		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
7 Anothaisintawee et al32	_	0.65 [0.60, 0.71]
Brentnall et al34		0.59 [0.57, 0.61]
Bchonberg et al37		0.61 [0.60, 0.63]
12 Shieh et al38	_ _	0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
Priksson et al42		0.71 [0.69, 0.73]
¹⁵ Şalih et al45	_	0.86 [0.81, 0.92]
Wang et al46		0.72 [0.70, 0.74]
Ølendenenet al48		0.58 [0.56, 0.60]
20 Abdolell et al50	-	0.66 [0.65, 0.68]
Qiu et al51 23		0.94 [0.92, 0.97]
23] ⊉an et al52		0.63 [0.61, 0.66]
25 Yiangou et al54 26		0.70 [0.67, 0.72]
27		0.68 [0.63, 0.73]
28 29		
35ubgroups		
31 52R+/PR+ Colditz et al18		0.64 [0.62, 0.66]
₽R-/PR- Colditz et al18		0.61 [0.58, 0.64]
3	+	0.63 [0.62, 0.64]
36 Postmenopausal women Barlow et al22	•	0.62 [0.62, 0.63]
₩ge<50 years Park et al31		0.63 [0.61, 0.65]
₄ge>=50 years Park et al31		0.65 [0.61, 0.68]
⁴ ⁴ ⁷ ⁴ ⁷	_ 	0.64 [0.60, 0.68]
43ostmenopausal women Wang et al39		0.65 [0.62, 0.69]
44 ∰odified Gail model Zhang et al47	-	0.65 [0.64, 0.66]
49 47	7 🗕 🛨	0.68 [0.67, 0.69]
48		
49 50	0.5	1
51	mjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xht	ml
52 For peer review only - http://b		



 .

Appendix

6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 Ju

Appendix	Table 1.	Searching	strategy.
* *			

Searching strategy	
Searching strategy N Take PubMed for example: N	
#1 "Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Breast Carcinoma In Situ"[Mesh] OR "Breast Neoplasms, Mage"	'[Mesh] OR
"Carcinoma, Ductal, Breast"[Mesh] OR "Carcinoma, Lobular"[Mesh] OR "Hereditary Brease and Breas	nd Ovarian
Cancer Syndrome"[Mesh] OR "Inflammatory Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Triple Negat	tive Breast
Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR "Unilateral Breast Neoplasms"[Mesh] OR phyllodes tumor[Title/Abstract]	OR breast
sarcoma[Title/Abstract] OR mamma cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR mammary cancer*[Title/Abstract]	stract] OR
mammary gland cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Mammary Ductal Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR b	oreast gland
cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR breast gland neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Neoplasm*[Title]Abstract]	bstract] OR
Breast Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Cancer*[Title/Abstract] OR Mammary Cancer*[TitleAbstract]	bstract] OR
Breast Malignant Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract] OR Breast Malignant Tumor*[Title/Abstract] OR	
Mammary Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Human Mammary Neoplasm*[Title/Abstract]	OR Breast
Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] OR Lobular Carcinoma*[Title/Abstract] 418,670	
#2 ("Regression Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Multivariate Analysis"[Mesh] OR "Models, Biologicad"	[Mesh] OR
"Models, Statistical"[Mesh] OR "Algorithms"[Mesh]) AND "Risk Assessment" [Mesh] 52,269	
#3 predict*[Title/Abstract] AND (outcome*[Title/Abstract] OR index[Title/Abstract] OR rule*[Eitl	le/Abstract]
OR decision*[Title/Abstract] OR scor*[Title/Abstract]) 624,639	
#4 risk*[Title/Abstract] AND (predict*[Title/Abstract] OR calculate*[Title/Abstract] OR assess*[]; itl	le/Abstract]
OR scor*[Title/Abstract] OR algorithm[Title/Abstract])1,109,068	
#5 model*[Title/Abstract] AND (logistic[Title/Abstract] OR statistic*[Title/Abstract] OR risk*[Ÿ itl	le/Abstract]
OR predict*[Title/Abstract]) 1,1035,123	
#6 OR/2-5 2,195,108	
#7 #1 AND #6 54,653	
OR predict*[1itle/Abstract]) 1,1035,123 #6 OR/2-5 2,195,108 #7 #1 AND #6 54,653	
<u>,</u>	

Page 41 of 58	BMJ	Open
1		n- 20
2		21-0
3		0553
4		398
6		On a state of the
7	Annendix Table 2 Clas	sification of risk factors. 50
8	•••	
9 10	age	No.
10	reproductive factors	age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent
12		births, menstrual regularity, total menstrual duration, breastfeeding,
13		breast density, parity, reproductive characteristics, microcalcifications
14 15		and masses, abortions, breast volune
16 –	family history of cancer	family history of breast cancer, family history of any cancer
17	hormone	hormone therapy, oral contraceptives, estrogen plus progestin use,
18		testosterone, estradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, Insulin-like
19		growth factor-I, estrone sulphate, polactin, anti-Müllerian hormone
20 21	gene-related factors	polygenic risk score, rs2981582 (FGFR2), rs3803662(TOX3),
22	8	rs889312(MAP3K1), rs13387042(2q35), rs13281615(8q24),
23		rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1), rs981782(HCN1),
24		rs10822013(ZNF365), rs3784099(RAD51B)
25	1:6	
26 27	lifestyle	alcohol consumption, smoking status, exercise, light at night, sleep
28		quality, vegetables and fruits, cereas, life satisfaction score
29	medical history and test	previous biopsies, benign breast disease, nipple aspirate fluid
30		cytology, prior breast procedure, pror false-positive mammogram,
31		breast inflammatory, benign breast gategory, benign breast disease,
32 33		atypical hyperplasia, mammogram a past 2 years, diabetes,
34		myocardial infarction, stroke, emply sema, congestive heart failure,
35		p53, CyclinB1, p16, p62,14-3-3ξ ਰ
36	basic information	body mass index, weight, education ethnicity, occupational activity,
37 38		height, residence area $\frac{1}{\sigma}$
39		
40		2 Copyright
41		
42 43		
43 44	For peer review only - http://bmjoper	n.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

Appendix Table 3. Summary of the 40 included studies.

to the second se

6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright

Page 43 of	58								6/bmjopen-2021-055398				
1										n-202			
2 3										1-055			
4 _5									1	398			
6						develop				on 1	validate		
7 8 ^{Author} 9 10	Year	Study design	Research method	Targeted population	No of risk factors	Risk factors	Model development (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of development	Type of validation	9 Julystudy design 2022.	Targeted population	Model validation (AUC (95%CI); E/O ratio (95%)	Sample size of validation
lal il et al ⁶	1989	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth, number	AUC: none;	2,852cases/	None	Note	None	None	None
12		study		20-79 years		of previous biopsies, number of first degree	E/O ratio: none	3,146 controls		own			
13 14						relatives with breast cancer				oad			
1 5 sner et al ¹⁶	1996	Prospective	Poisson regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth,	AUC: none;	2,249 cases/	None	pownloadedsfrom	None	None	None
16 17		cohort study		30-64 years		menopause, age at subsequent births	E/O ratio: none	89,132 total		, om			
148 da et al 17	2003	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	4	Age at menarche, age at first birth, family history	AUC: none;	376 cases/	None	None None	None	None	None
19		study		age was not specified.		of breast cancer, body mass index	E/O ratio: none	430 controls		://bn			
20										اللََّهُ://bmjopeيٍّ.bmj.com/ on April 23			
21 Colditz et al ¹⁸ 22 23	2004	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	11	Age, age at menarche, age at first birth,	AUC:	2,846 cases/	None	Nine	None	None	None
23		cohort study		30-64 years		menopause, age at subsequent births, benign	ER+/PR+: 0.64 (0.63,0.66);	66,145 total		mj.			
24						breast disease, postmenopausal hormone use,	ER-/PR-: 0.61 (0.58, 0.64);			DOM .			
25 26						family history of breast cancer in a first-degree	E/O ratio: none			on			
27						relative, weight, body mass index, alcohol				Apr			
28 29 et al ¹⁹						consumption				ii 23			
22 et al ¹⁹ 30	2004	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1) Hos	1) Hospitalized controls:	AUC:	1) Hospitalized	None		None	None	None
31		study		age was not specified.	pitaliz	family history, menstrual regularity, total	1) Hospitalized controls: 0.714;	controls:		≸024 by gues			
32					ed	menstrual duration, age at first full-term	2) Nurse/teacher controls: 0.867;	384 cases/		D Ac			
33					contro	pregnancy, duration of breastfeeding	E/O ratio: none	166 controls;		Jest			
34 35					ls:	2) Nurse/teacher controls:		2) Nurse/teacher		. Pro			
36					5	age, education level, menstrual regularity,		controls:		otec			
37					2) Nur	drinking status, smoking status		384 cases/		ted			
38 39										Protected by copyright.			
40										оруг			
41							4			ight			
42										•			



							BMJ Open			6/bmjopen-2021-055398			Page 44 of 58
1										n-202			
2 3										21-05			
4					1.					5398		1	
5 6					se/teac			104 controls		3 on			
7					her contro					19 J			
8					ls:					uly			
9 10					5					on 19 July 2022.			
11 Tice et al ²⁰ 12	2005	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy	AUC: 0.64;	400 cases/	None		None	None	None
12 13		cohort study	hazards regression	18 years and older		, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, nipple	E/O ratio: none	6,904 total		wnle			
14						aspirate fluid cytology				bade			
15 Tice et al ²¹	2005	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, age at menarche, previous biopsy	AUC: 0.68 (0.66,0.70);	955 cases/	None	Dģwnloaded ģom http:/	None	None	None
16 17		cohort study	hazards regression	35 years and older		, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer,	E/O ratio: none	81,777 total		om h			
18						breast density				nttp:/			
19 Barlow et al ²²	2006	Prospective	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities,	1) Pre	1) Premenopausal women:	AUC:	1) Premenopausa	Internal validation	Ngne	None	None	None
20 21		cohort study		35-84 years	menop	age, breast density, family history of breast	Premenopausal women:	l women:		ope			
22					ausal	cancer, a prior breast procedure	0.631 (0.618, 0.644);	1,726 cases/		n.br			
23					wome	2) Postmenopausal women:	postmenopausal women:	568,215 total;		nj.co			
24 25					n: 4	age, breast density, race, ethnicity, family history	0.624 (0.619, 0.630)	2) postmenopaus)m			
26					2) Pos	of breast cancer, a prior breast procedure, body	E/O ratio ^a :	al women:		on A			
27					tmeno	mass index, natural menopause, hormone	Premenopausal women: 1.000	9,300 cases/		pril			
28 29					pausal	therapy, a prior false-positive mammogram	postmenopausal women: 1.001	1,642,824 total		23,			
30					wome					/b羴njopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 b;			
31					n: 10								
32 Decarli et al ²³ 33	2006	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age , age of menarche, number of breast	AUC: none;	2569 cases/	External validation		Caucasian;	AUC: 0.59;	194 cases
		study		20-74 years		biopsies, age at first live birth, first degree breast	E/O ratio: none	2588 controls		c∰eort study	35-64 years	E/O ratio: 0.96(0.84, 1.11)	/10,031 total
34 35 36						cancer				rote			
36 37										gespective Lues ort study Protected by copyright.			
38										l by			
39 40										сору			
40 41							5			yrigł			
42										:t			

Page 45 of	ige 45 of 58 BMJ Open 3												
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-05538愛on 19 July 2022			
5 Novotny et al ²⁴	2006	Case-control	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	8	Age of menarche, number of biopsies, age at first	AUC: none;	2299 cases/	None	98°on	None	None	None
6 7		study		23-84 years		childbirth, number of breast cancer cases in first-	E/O ratio: none	controls		19			
8						degree relatives, number of any cancer cases in				July			
9 10						first-degree relatives, breast inflammatory, body mass index, number of conceptions				202			
10 Gail et al ²⁵ 12	2007	Case-control	Logistic regression	African-American	5	Age, age at menarche, number of affected	AUC: none;	1607 cases/	External validation	Prospective	African	AUC: 0.555 (0.535,0.575);	350 cases
12 13		study		Women;		mother or sisters, age at first live birth, number	E/O ratio: none	1647 controls		catort study	American	E/O ratio: 0.93b	/14,059 total
14				35-64 years		of previous benign biopsy examinations				bade	women;		
15						6				Pospective Powert study caloradded from	50-79 years		
1 6 1 ^{Angna et al ²⁶}	2008	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	5	Age, age at menarche, number of biopsies, age at	AUC: 0.57 (0.54, 0.60);	558 cases/	Internal validation	Nene	None	None	None
18		study		age was not specified		first live birth, family history	E/O ratio: none	1207 controls		ome http:/			
19 Tice et al ²⁷ 20	2008	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC: 0.657 (0.65,0.67);	14,766 cases/	Internal validation	Prospective Opposed to the study Opposed to the study Opposed to the study	Multiple	AUC: 0.660(0.65,0.66);	3,465 cases/
20		cohort study	hazards regression	35 years or older		previous biopsies, breast density	E/O ratio: 1.00 (0.98,1.03)	1095484 total		O contort study	ethnicities;	E/O ratio: 1.03(0.99,1.06)	251,789 total
22										n.br	35 years or older		
23 Tamimi et al ²⁸ 24	2010	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	11	The type of benign breast disease, age, age at	AUC: 0.635;	240 cases/	None	nj‱m/ on April 23, 2024 by gues	None	None	None
25		control study		40-79 years		menarche, age at first birth and at each	E/O ratio: none	1036 controls		m o			
26						subsequent birth, age at menopause and type of				n A			
27 28						menopause, history of benign breast diseases,				pril			
29						family history of breast cancer in				23,			
30						mother or sister, height, weight at age 18 years,				2024			
31 32						current use of postmenopausal hormones				t by			
33						(including type and duration of use), alcohol				gue			
34						intake				<u>.</u>			
35 36										rote			
37										cted			
38										by c			
39 40										зору			
41							6			Protected by copyright.			
42										. .			
43					F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	elines.xhtml				

BMJ Open 3 990												Page 46 of 58	
1 2										6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
3 4										553			
Betracci et al 29	2011	Case-control	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	8	Reproductive characteristics, education,	AUC: none;	2569 cases/	External validation	prospective Cohort study O	Caucasian;	AUC:	206 cases/
6		study		20-74 years		occupational activity, family history, biopsy	E/O ratio: 1.10 (0.96,1.26)	2588 controls		S cohort study	35-64 years	Age<50: 0.62(0.555,0.689);	8,426 total
7 8						history, alcohol consumption, leisure physical				9 July		age>=50: 0.57 (0.519,0.614);	
9						activity, body mass index.				ly 2		E/O ratio: 1.10(0.96,1.26)	
100e et al 30	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	13	Age, ethnicity, age at menarche, age at birth of	AUC: 0.61 (0.58,0.64);	962 cases/	None	2022 N	None	None	None
11		study		35-59 years		first child, number of first-degree relatives with	E/O ratio: none	463 controls					
12 13						breast cancer, number of biopsies, presence of				wnlo			
14						atypical hyperplasia, rs2981582(FGFR2),				bade			
15						rs3803662(TOX3), rs889312(MAP3K1),				ed fr			
16 17						rs13387042(2q35), rs13281615(8q24),				om			
17						rs4415084 (FGF10), rs3817198 (LSP1)				Downloaded from http:/			
19 Park et al ³¹ 20	2013	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1) Ag	1)Age<50 years:	AUC:	3,789 cases/	External validation	Prespective	None	1)Korean Multi-Center Cohort	1) KMCC:
20 21		study		age was not specified.	e<50	a family history of breast cancer in first-degree	Age<50 years: 0.63 (0.61-0.65);	3,789 controls		Contraction study		(KMCC):	29cases/
21					years:	relatives, age at menarche, menopausal status, age	Age>=50 years: 0.65 (0.61- 0.68);			en.b		AUC: 0.61(0.49,0.72);	6148 total;
23					7	at first full-term pregnancy, duration of breast	E/O ratio: none) mj.o		E/O ratio: 0.97(0.67,1.40)	2)NCC:
24						feeding, oral contraceptive usage, exercise.				OM		2)National Cancer Center (NCC)	36 cases/
25 26					2) Ag	2)Age>=50 years:		V,		on		cohort:	7546 total
20					e>=50	a family history of breast cancer in first				Apr		AUC: 0.89(0.85,0.93)	
28					years:	degree relatives, age at menarche, age at			n	ii 23		E/O ratio: 0.96(0.70,1.37)	
29					7	menopause, experience of pregnancy, body mass				3, 20		2 0 million 0190(01/051157)	
30 31					,	index, oral contraceptive usage, exercise)24			
32						ndex, old conduceptive dadge, exclose				joner study joner.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gue			
33		_								ů.			
34 othaisintawee 35 1 ³²	2014	Cross-	Logistic regression	Asian women;	4	Age, menopausal status, body mass index, use of	AUC: 0.651 (0.595, 0.707);	107cases/	Internal and external	Cross-sectional	Asian women;	Internal validation:	35 cases/
36		sectional		age was not specified		oral contraceptives	O/E ratio: 1.00 (0.82, 1.21) ^b	15,718total	validation	petec	18 years or older	AUC: 0.646(0.642,0.650);	4,978 total
37		study								Priptected by		E/O ratio: none;	
<u>38</u> 39												External validation:	
39 40										copyright.			
41							7			righ			
42										. T			
43 44					F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	elines.xhtml				

Page 47 of !	58						BMJ Open			6/bmjope			
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-055398 on 19 July 202			
5										0 86		AUC: 0.609(0.511,0.706);	
6										л -		O/E ratio: 0.97 (0.68, 1.35) ^b	
7										ר 6 ר			
8 9										ily 2			
160ggs et al ³³	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	African-American	9	Family history, previous biopsy, body mass index	AUC: none;	896 cases/	Internal validation	Prospective	African	AUC: 0.59 (0.56, 0.61);	506 cases/
11		cohort study	hazards regression	Women;		at age 18 years, age at menarche, age at first	E/O ratio: none	55,093 total		•	American	E/O ratio: 0.96(0.88,1.05)	48,193 total
12 13				30-69 years		birth, oral contraceptive use, bilateral				wnl	Women;		
13						oophorectomy, estrogen plus progestin use,				oad	30-69 years		
15						height				ed f	2		
16 Brentnall et al ³⁴	2015	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	1) G	1) Gail model+ Density residual:	(1) Primary (invasive+ DCIS):	697 cases/	None	Downloaded from the http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gues	None	None	None
197 ³⁴ 18	2010	cohort study	Logistic regression	47-73 years	ail	Age, Ethnicity, age at menarche, age at first birth,	1)Gail model+ Density residual:	50,628 total		http	TONE		rione
19		conort study		47-75 years	model	number of previous biopsies, benign disease,	AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);	50,020 Юш		o://b			
20										njo			
21					+Dens	number of first degree relatives with breast	E/O ratio: none;			pen			
22 23					ity	cancer, density residual	2)Tyrer- Cuzick+ density residual:			bm			
23					residu	2) Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:	AUC: 0.61(0.59,0.63);			.co			
25					al:	Age, gen phenotype, family history, age at	E/O ratio: none;			n / o			
26					:8	menarche, age at first birth, menopause, atypical	(2) Secondary(invasive):			n ⊳			
27					2) T	Hyperplasia, lobular carcinoma in situ, height,	1)Gail model+ Density residual:			pril			
28 29					yrer-	body mass index, density residual	AUC: 0.59(0.57,0.61);			23,			
30					Cuzic		E/O ratio: none;			202			
31					k+den		2)Tyrer-Cuzick+ density residual:			4 bj			
32					sity		AUC: 0.61(0.58-0.63);			nñ /			
33 34					residu		E/O ratio: none						
35					al:					Pro			
34 35 36 37					11					tect			
37										. Protected by copyright.			
38 39 40										iy co			
40										эруг			
41							8			ight			
42										•			

							BMJ Open			6/bmjope			Page 48 of 5
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-0553 ශ්රීතා 19 July 2022.			
Kerlikowske et al	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	5	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC:	13,715 cases/	None	98 None	None	None	None
6		cohort study	hazards regression	35-74 years		previous biopsies, changes in breast density	5-year risk model: 0.640;	722,654 total		й 1			
7							10-year risk model: 0.628;			6 אר			
8 9							E/O ratio:			lly 2			
9 10							5-year risk model: 0.98(0.96,1.00);			2022			
11										2. Dov			
12							10-year risk model: 0.95(0.94,0.96)						
1 ^T B ^{e et al ³⁶}	2015	Prospective	Cox proportional	Multiple ethnicities;	6	Age, race/ethnicity, family history of breast	AUC: 0.665;	17908 cases/	None	vn boaded from	None	None	None
14		cohort study	hazards regression	35-74 years		cancer, history of breast biopsy, benign breast	E/O ratio:	1,135,977 total		dec			
15 16						disease diagnoses, breast density	5 Years: 1.04(1.02,1.06);			l fro			
17							10 years: 1.05 (1.03,1.06)			л Б			
\$8 onberg et al	2016	Prospective	Competing risk	Multiple ethnicities;	16	Age at study entry, postmenopausal hormone	AUC:	73,066 total	External validation	Pospective	Multiple	AUC: 0.57 (0.55,0.58);	74,887 total
1,9		cohort study	regression	57-85 years		use, number of first-degree relatives with history	0.61 (0.60,0.63);			cont study	ethnicities;	E/O ratio: 0.92(0.88,0.97)	
20						of breast cancer and age at diagnosis, history of	E/O ratio: none			Jop	55-91 years		
21						breast biopsy, highest body mass index in past 10	E/O ratio: none			en.t			
22										omj.			
24						years, age at menopause, age at first birth and	1 2			ⁱ on			
22 23 24 25 26						parity, average alcohol use per day (highest				n/ 0			
26						average use in past 10 years), cigarette use,				n A			
27						mammogram in past 2 years, limited in moderate			16,	pril			
28 29						daily activity, diabetes, myocardial infarction,				23,			
30						stroke, emphysema, congestive heart failure				202			
31										4			
3 2 eh et al ³⁸	2016	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities;	7	Age, ethnicity, first degree breast cancer,	AUC:0.65(0.61,0.68);	486 cases/	None	ttigspective study ttigspective study jopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gues	None	None	None
33		control study		36-86 years		previous biopsies, breast density, polygenic risk	E/O ratio: none	495 controls		lest			
34 35						score, body mass index				t. Pro			
36										otec			
37										tected by copyright.			
38										by			
39										сор			
40 41							9			vyric			
41							,			Iht.			

Page 49 of	58						BMJ Open			6/bmjop			
1 2 3 4										6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
5 Vang et al 39	2016	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	1)Pre	1) Premenopausal:	1) Pretmenopausal women:	923 cases /	Internal validation	ହେତ୍ରେ ସୁସ୍ଥିର July 2022. Downloaded from http://b̪ጀnjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 2024 by gu	Asian women;	1) Premenopausal:	None
6		study		20-84 years	menop	age, number of parity, case number of breast	AUC: 0.640(0.598,0.681);	918 controls		Study	20-84 years	average AUC: 0.621;	
7 8					ausal:	cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night,	E/O ratio: none;			nr 6		3) Postmenopausal:	
9					5;	sleep quality;	2) Postmenopausal women:			ly 2		Average AUC: 0.632	
10					2)Post	2) Postmenopausal:	0.655(0.621,0.686);			022			
11					menop	age, number of parity, case number of breast	E/O ratio: none			Do			
12 13					ausal:	cancer in first-degree relatives, light at night,				wnl			
14					11	body mass index, age at menarche, age at first				oad			
15						give birth, ever breast feeding, ever using of oral				ed f			
16						contraceptive, hormone replacement treatment,				rom			
17						history of benign breast diseases.				http			
18 19 Maas et al 40	2016	Prospective	Logistic regression	Caucasian	11	Age at menarche, menopause, age at first birth,	AUC: 0.640;	17,171 cases /	None	bne	None	None	None
20	2010	cohort study	Logistic regression	Caucasian		parity, alcohol consumption, height, smoking	E/O ratio: none	19,862 controls	None	njop	Trone	TOIL	rone
21		conort study				status, BMI, family history, hormone therapy,	Leo failo, hone	19,002 controls		Den.			
22 23										bmj			
24						PRS				Og			
25 26 27										N 0			
26										n <u>≯</u>			
27 28										pril			
29										23,			
30										202			
31										4 by			
32 33										gue			
34										est.			
35										Prot			
36										ecte			
37 38										t. Protected by copyright.			
39										усс			
40										pyri			
41							10			ight.			
42 43							_						
43					F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	elines.xhtml				
45													
46													

								BMJ Open			i6/bmjope			Page 50 of 58
1 2 3 4											6/bmjopen-2021-0553			
	as et al ⁴¹	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Hispanic Women;	1) The	1) The US-born the Hispanic risk	None	1086 cases/	External validation	Prospective O cohort study	Hispanic	1)US-born Hispanics:	130 cases/
6 7			study		35-79 years	US-	model:		411 controls		⊃ c <u>oh</u> ort study O	Women;	AUC: 0.564 (0.485, 0.644);	6,220 total
7 8						born	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for) July	50-79 years	O/E:1.07 (0.81 ,1.40) ^b ;	
9						Hispa	benign breast disease, family history of breast				ly 21		2)Foreign-born Hispanics:	
10						nic	cancer;				2022.		AUC: 0.625 (0.487 ,0.764);	
11						risk	2) The foreign-born the Hispanic risk				D		O/E: 0.66 (0.41,1.07) ^b	
12 13						model	model:				wnle		3) Hispanics of unknown nativity:	
14						:3;	age at first full-term pregnancy, biopsy for				oad		AUC: 0.582(0.509,0.656);	
15						2) the	benign breast disease, family history of breast				ed f		O/E: 0.89(0.69,1.14) ^b	
16						foreig	cancer, age at menarche				rom			
17 18						n-born					htt			
19						Hispa					o://b			
20											mjo			
21						nic					pen			
22 23						risk					.bm			
23 24						model		revie			Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/			
25						:4			Λ,		m/ o			
	on et al 42	2017	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian;	7	MD, computer-aided detection of	AUC: 0.71(0.69,0.73);	433cases /	None	onsApril 23,	None	None	None
27 28			control study		40-74 years		microcalcifications and masses, use of hormone	E/O ratio: none	1732 controls		pril			
28 29							replacement therapy, family history of breast				23,			
30							cancer, menopausal status, age, body mass index				202			
31 Hsieh	et al 43	2017	Case-control	Logistic regression	Asian women;	11	FGFR2 (rs2981582), HCN1 (rs981782),	AUC: 0.6652;	446 cases/	None	₽ Yogne	None	None	None
32 33			study		20-90 years		MAP3K1	E/O ratio: none	514 controls		gues			
34							(rs889312), TOX3(rs3803662),							
35							ZNF365(rs10822013), RAD51B(rs3784099),				Prot			
36							age, body mass index, age at menarche, parity,				ecte			
37 38							menopausal status				Protected by			
38 39				I	1	<u> </u>		I				1	<u> </u>	
40								11			copyright.			
41 42								11			ght.			
42 43						-			- h +	The second second				
44						F	or peer review only - http://b	mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	eiines.xhtml				
45														

Page 51 of	58						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-055398ද්jon			
4 5 ³ ⁴ ⁴⁴ 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	2017	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 26-77 years	13	Menopausal status, age at menarche, age at menopause, duration of postmenopausal hormones use, parity, number of children and age at first full term pregnancy, family history of breast cancer, alcohol consumption at recruitment, body mass index, measurements of testosterone, estradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, Insulin- like growth factor-I	AUC: none; E/O ratio: none	1,217 cases/ 1,976 controls	Internal validation	:398출on 19 July 2022. Downloaded	None	None	None
15 salih et al ⁴⁵ 16 17 18	2017	Cross- sectional study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 32–74 years	5	Age, age at menarche, family history, vegetables and fruits weekly servings, type of cereals used	AUC: 0.864(0.81,0.92)	63 cases/ 90 controls	Internal validation	d ∯rom http:	None	O/E ratio: 0.78 ^b	None
1.9 ^{ang et al 46} 20 21 22 23 24	2018	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Nigerian women; age was not specified	9	Age, age at menarche, parity, duration of breastfeeding, family history of breast cancer, height, body mass index, benign breast diseases, alcohol consumption	AUC: 0.720(0.701,0.739); E/O ratio: 1.01 (0.93,1.09)	1,208 cases/ 1,484 controls	Internal validation	ğrom http://bฐ̃njopen.bmj.co	Nigerian women; 20-79 years	AUC: 0.694 (0.666,0.721); E/O ratio: none	603 cases/ 741 controls

For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml

Page	52	of	58

							BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			Page 52 of 5
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-05539ෂූ්on			
4 5 ² hang et al ⁴⁷ 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2018	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 34-70 years	1) Gai 1 model + PRS + MD + T + E1S +PRL: 10; 2) Ros	 Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + EIS +PRL: Age, age at menarche, previous biopsies, age at first birth, first degree breast cancer, PRS, MD, EIS, T, PRL Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD + T + EIS + PRL: age, age at menarche, age at first birth, menopause, age at subsequent births, benign breast disease, hormone replacement therapy, first degree breast cancer, weight, body mass 	AUC: Gail model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S +PRL: 0.65(0.64,0.66); Rosner-Colditz model+ PRS + MD + T + E1S + PRL: 0.678 (0.666,0.690); E/O ratio: none	4,006 cases / 7,874 controls	Internal validation	19	None	None	None
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30					2) Kos ner- Coldit z model + PRS + MD + T + E1S + PRL: 16	index, alcohol, PRS, MD, ELS, T, PRL	revie	20	5/	July 2022. Downloaded from http://bmjopen.bmj.com/ on April 23, 202			
3:1endenenet al ⁴⁸ 32 33 34 35	2019	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Multiple ethnicities; 35–50 years	6	Age at menarche, age at first live birth, number of benign breast biopsies, number of first-degree family members with breast cancer, AMH, tT	AUC: 0.581(0.562,0.599); E/O ratio: none	1,762 cases/ 1,890 controls	None	4≱by guest. Pro	None	None	None
36 m _{g et al} 49 37 38	2019	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; 25-70 years	6	Number of abortions, age at first live birth, benign breast disease history, body mass index,	None	328 cases / 656 controls	External validation	Perspective Perspective Contort study	Asian women	AUC: 0.64 (0.55,0.72); E/O ratio: 1.03 (0.74,1.49)	34 cases/ 13,176 total
39 40 41 42 43 44 45					F	or peer review only - http://b	13 mjopen.bmj.com/site/	about/guide	lines.xhtml	y copyright.			

Page 53 of	58						BMJ Open			i6/bmjop			
1 2 3										6/bmjopen-2021-055398			
4 5 6						breast cancer family history, life satisfaction score				398 on 19			
7 Abdolell et al ⁵⁰ 8 9 10	2020	Nested case- control study	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 40-75 years	5	Age at screen, percent mammographic density, breast volume, core biopsy history, family history	AUC: 0.664(0.650,0.678); E/O ratio: none	1,882 cases/ 5,888 controls	None) ليالا 2022.	None	None	None
11 Qiu et al ⁵¹ 12	2020	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Asian women; 29-81 years	5	p53, CyclinB1, p16, p62,14-3-3ξ	AUC:0.943(0.919,0.967); E/O ratio: none	184 cases/ 184 controls	External validation	Coe-control	Asian women; 24-78 years	AUC: 0.916(0.886,0.947); E/O ratio: none	197 cases/ 109 controls
13 14th et al ⁵² 15 16 17	2021	Prospective cohort study	Cox regression	Asian women; 30-79 years	8	age, residence area, education, BMI, height, family history of cancer, parity, age at menarche	AUC: 0.634(0.608,0.661); E/O ratio: 1.01(0.94,1.09)	2,287 cases/ 300,824 total	External validation	Pospective C caport study O M	Asian women;	AUC: 0.585(0.564,0.605) E/O ratio: 0.94(0.89,0.99)	73,203 total
1:8 sner et al ⁵³ 19	2021	Nested case-	Logistic regression	Caucasian; 40-75 years	4	Age, breast density, questionnaire score, PRS	AUC: 0.658 E/O ratio: none	2,799 cases/ 75,557 controls	External validation	Nested case-	Caucasian; 40-75 years	AUC: 0.687	438 cases/ 898 controls
20 2 ^{Yinngou et al ⁵⁴ 22 23 24}	2021	Case-control study	Logistic regression	Cypriot Women	11	menopause, age at menarche, parity, age at first birth, breastfeeding, height, BMI, hormone therapy, smoking status, family history, PRS	AUC: 0.70 (0.67,0.72) E/O ratio: none	1,109 cases/ 1,177 controls	None	njoğen.bmj.co	None	None	None
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	E	R: estrog	en receptor;	PR: progeste	erone	original information. ^b receptor; PRS: polygenic RL: prolactin; AMH: anti	risk score; MD: m	ammograp	hic density;	<u> </u>	ected ratio	•	
41 42 43					_	or neer review only - http://h		about/quid	linos yhtml	jht.			

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	
7 8	
9	
10 11	
11 12	
13	
14	
15 16	
17	
18	
19 20 21	
20 21	
22	
23	
24	
25 26	
27	
28	
29	
30 31	
32	
33	
34	
35 36	
37	
38	
39 40	
40 41	
42	
43	
44	

45 46

BMJ Open	
jo pen	
1-055	
5398	
Appendix Table 4. Risk of bias assessment of included models based on PROBAS	ST.

Study	Par	ticipan	nts		Predic	ctors				C	outcom	ne					nr 6	Ana	lysis					Overall
	1.1	1.2		2.1	2.2	2.3		3.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6		4.1	4.2	4.3 × 4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9		
Gail et al ⁶	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PY	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N ^N N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Rosner et al ¹⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	ΥΡΝ	Y	NI	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Ueda et al ¹⁷	Ν	NI	Η	Y	PY	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	YNYY	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Colditzet al ¹⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	PY	L	Y	Ν	Y 🛱 N	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Lee et al ¹⁹	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y d Y	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Η
Tice et al ²⁰	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y J PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ²¹	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🛃 PY	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Barlow et al ²²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	PY 🖥 NI	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Decarli et al ²³	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🖉 N	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Η	Η
Decarli et al ^{23*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🔓 NI	-	NI	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Novotny et al ²⁴	Ν	PY	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	N 🗧 N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Gail et al ²⁵	NY	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 👌 N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Gail et al ^{25*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y ^S NI	-	Y	Y	-	-	Η	Н
Anna et al ²⁶	NY	Y	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ₽ NI	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ²⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	N 没 N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Η	Н
Tamimi, et al ²⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🎖 NI	Y	NI	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Petracci et al ²⁹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y g N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Petracci et al ^{29*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́όΝ	-	Y	PN	-	-	Η	Н
Dite et al ³⁰	Ν	Y	Η	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖞 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Park et al ³¹	Ν	Y	Η	Y	PY	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y B N	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Park et al ^{31*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y CANI	-	PY	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Anothaisintawee et al ³²	Y	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	YÖY	Ν	PY	PN	Ν	Y	Н	Н
											15						Y by copyright.							

1 2 3 4	
5	Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}
6 7	Boggs et al ³³
8	Brentnall et al ³⁴
9	Kerlikowske et al 35
10	Tice et al ³⁶
11 12	Schonberg et al ³⁷
12	Schonberg et al 37*
14	Shieh et al ³⁸
15	Wang et al ³⁹
16 17	Maas et al ⁴⁰
18	Banegas, et al 41
19	Banegas et al 41*
20 21	Eriksson et al 42
22	Hsieh, et al 43
23	Husing et al 44
24 25	Salih et al ⁴⁵
25	Wang et al ⁴⁶
27	Zhang et al 47
28	Clendenen et al 48
29 30	Wang et al 49
31	Wang et al 49*
32	Abdolell et al 50
33 34	Qiu et al ⁵¹
35	Qiu et al ^{51*}
36	Han et al 52
37	Han et al ^{52*}
38 39	
40	
41	
42 43	
44	
45	
46	

f 58										BM.	J Open	1					6/bmjopen-2021-055398 o Y							
																	ben-20							
																	21-055							
Anothaisintawee et al ^{32*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	N	Ν	Y ⁸ Y	-	PY	PN	-	-	Н	Н
Boggs et al ³³	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	NI	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Brentnall et al ³⁴	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	o NI کے NI	Y	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Kerlikowske et al ³⁵	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y N Y	Y	Ν	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Tice et al ³⁶	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y NI	Y	Y	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ³⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y ₿PY	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
Schonberg et al ^{37*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	-	Y	PN	-	-	Н	Н
Shieh et al ³⁸	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y de N	Ν	Ν	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ³⁹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 📅 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Maas et al 40	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́Υ	Y	PY	PN	PN	Y	Η	Н
Banegas, et al ⁴¹	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖥 N	Y	PY	Ν	NI	Y	Н	Н
Banegas et al ^{41*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y 🖁 N	-	PY	Y	-	-	Н	Н
Eriksson et al ⁴²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 N	NI	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Hsieh, et al ⁴³	Ν	NI	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y SNI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Husing et al 44	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y = N	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Salih et al ⁴⁵	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 NI	Ν	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Wang et al ⁴⁶	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	ΥSN	Y	PY	PN	Y	Y	Н	Н
Zhang et al ⁴⁷	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y <mark>P</mark> Y	Y	PY	Ν	Y	Y	Н	Н
Clendenen et al 48	Y	Y	L	PN	Y	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y $\overline{\underline{\aleph}}$ Y	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Wang et al 49	Ν	Y	Н	Y	PN	Y	Η	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Ν	Y N	Y	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Wang et al ^{49*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Ν	Ν	Y y N	-	Y	PN	-	-	Η	Н
Abdolell et al 50	Y	PY	L	Y	Y	Y	L	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ģ N	Ν	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Qiu et al ⁵¹	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y 🖁 NI	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Η	Н
Qiu et al ^{51*}	Ν	NI	Н	Y	Ν	Y	Н	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y Z NI	-	PY	Ν	-	-	Н	Н
Han et al ⁵²	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Ϋ́́ΩN	Y	PY	Y	Y	Y	Н	Н
Han et al ^{52*}	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	L	PY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y ⁶ N	-	NI	Y	-	-	Η	Н
																	N ted by copyright. Y							
											16						pyri							
											16						ght.							
				E,	or nee	r revia	nv ، ۷۷	ılv - ht	tn•//b	mione	n hmi	.com/si	te/abc	ut/ai	iidelin	es yhtn								
					- peer			,	-10-17 101			2011/01	, 0.00	ad ge										

1										BM	J Oper	n						6/hmionen-2021-055398						Pa	age 56 of 58
1 2 3 4																		021-05530							
5	Rosner et al 53	Y	Y	L Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	N N	Y	PY	Ν	Ν	Y	Н	Н
6 7	Rosner et al 53*	Y	Y	L Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	N	-	PY	Ν	-	-	Н	Н
8	Yiangou et al 54	Ν	Y	H Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	L	Y	Y	Yg	PN	Ν	PY	Ν	PN	Y	Н	Н
9	* The external vali		-					•									1	200 0							
10	L: low risk of bias	s; H: hi	gh risl	c of bia	s; Y: y	es; N:	no;	PY: p	oroba	bly y	es; Pl	N: prol	bably	no; l	NI: n	o infor	nati	vn; -∷	not ap	oplica	ble.				
11 12	1.1. Were appropria										se–cc	ontrol	study	data	?										
13	1.2. Were all inclus				-		-																		
14	2.1. Were predictor							-	-		-	s?					200								
15 16	2.2. Were predictor																-	from							
17	2.3. Are all predicted						el is	inten	ded t	o be i	used?														
18	3.1. Was the outcom				•	•												http://hmionen.hmi							
19 20	3.2. Was a prespect																2	bmi.							
20	3.3. Were predictor																								
22	3.4. Was the outcom								-	-							ç								
23	3.5. Was the outcom					-		-																	
24 25	3.6. Was the time in			-							eterm	ninatio	n app	ropri	iate?										
26	4.1. Were there a re				-	-											-	on A							
27	4.2. Were continuo		-	_					opria	tely?							t I	Anril 23							
28 29	4.3. Were all enroll	-	-				-																		
30	4.4. Were participa			-		-			-								L O L	2024							
31	4.5. Was selection	of predi	ictors	based o	n univ	ariabl	e ana	alysis	avoi	ided?	(Dev	elopm	ent st	udie	s onl	y) 🧹	ן. כי	4 5							
32 33	4.6. Were complex			· •		-	-		-		-	g of co	ontrol	parti	icipa	nts) acc	ounț	ed for	r appi	ropria	tely?				
34	4.7. Were relevant	-	-					-			-						, ,	n t							
35	4.8. Were model ov		U .			-			-	-						-	<u> </u>	2		• /					
36	4.9. Do predictors	and the	ir assi	gned we	eights	in the	final	l moc	lel co	orresp	ond t	to the 1	results	s fror	n the	reporte	ed m	ultiva	riable	e anal	ysis?	(Deve	lopm	ent	
37 38	studies only)																č	1 7							
39																	y vu	< 							
40											47						19	hv convright							
41 42											17						9	aht							
42					Forma	orrouid		hy he	tm.//h	miona	n hm:	com/-	to/aha	sut/~·	uidalin		J								
44					гогре	errevie	w on	iy - nti	up://b	njope	n.omJ	.com/sl	le/dD0	ui/gl	uideill	ies.xntm	11								
45 46																									
44					For pe	er revie	w on	ly - ht	tp://b	mjope	n.bmj	.com/si	te/abo	out/gı	uidelir	nes.xhtm	nl .								

PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Pag	ge 57 of 58		BMJ Open	
1 2	PRISM	/A 20	BMJ Open 36, brain 1990 30 Checklist 90 20 Checklist	
3 4 5 6 7 8	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #
9 10	TITLE	1		
11	Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review.	1
12	ABSTRACT		N.	
13	Abstract	2	See the PRISMA 2020 for Abstracts checklist.	2,3
14	INTRODUCTION	[
15	Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of existing knowledge.	4,5
16 17	Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of the objective(s) or question(s) the review addresses.	5,6
18	METHODS	1		
19	Eligibility criteria	5	Specify the inclusion and exclusion criteria for the review and how studies were grouped for the syntheses.	6,7
20 21	Information sources	6	Specify all databases, registers, websites, organisations, reference lists and other sources searched or consulted to identify studies. Specify the date when each source was last searched or consulted.	6
22	Search strategy	7	Present the full search strategies for all databases, registers and websites, including any filters and limits used.	6 and
23 24			n.bmj	Appendix Table 1
25 26	Selection process	8	Specify the methods used to decide whether a study met the inclusion criteria of the review, including how many reviewers screened each record and each report retrieved, whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the process.	7
27 28 29	Data collection process	9	Specify the methods used to collect data from reports, including how many reviewers collected data from each report, whether they worked independently, any processes for obtaining or confirming data from study investigators, and if applicable, details of dutomation tools used in the process.	7
30 31 32	Data items	10a	List and define all outcomes for which data were sought. Specify whether all results that were compatible with each outcome domain in each study were sought (e.g. for all measures, time points, analyses), and if not, the methods used to decide which results to collect.	n 8,9 and Appendix Table 2
33 34 35		10b	List and define all other variables for which data were sought (e.g. participant and intervention characteristics, funding sources). Describe an assumptions made about any missing or unclear information.	y 8,9 and Appendix Table 2
36 37	Study risk of bias assessment	11	Specify the methods used to assess risk of bias in the included studies, including details of the tool(s) used, how many reviewers assessed each study and whether they worked independently, and if applicable, details of automation tools used in the process.	7,8
38	Effect measures	12	Specify for each outcome the effect measure(s) (e.g. risk ratio, mean difference) used in the synthesis or presentation of results.	8,9
39 40 41	Synthesis methods	13a	Describe the processes used to decide which studies were eligible for each synthesis (e.g. tabulating the study intervention characteristics and comparing against the planned groups for each synthesis (item #5)).	8,9
41 42 43 44		13b	Describe any methods required to prepare the data for presentation or synthesis, such as handling of missing sumbary statistics, or data conversions.	8,9 and Appendix Table 3
44 45		13c	Describe any methods used to tabulate or visually display reputition individual studies and syntheses tml	8,9
46 47		-		



PRISMA 2020 Checklist

		BMJ Open 33	Page 58 of 58		
PRISM	BMJ Open 36,0pm PRISMA 2020 Checklist				
Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #		
	13d	Describe any methods used to synthesize results and provide a rationale for the choice(s). If meta-analysis was performed, describe the model(s), method(s) to identify the presence and extent of statistical heterogeneity, and software package(s) used.	8,9		
	13e	Describe any methods used to explore possible causes of heterogeneity among study results (e.g. subgroup analysis, meta-regression).	Not performed		
	13f	Describe any sensitivity analyses conducted to assess robustness of the synthesized results.	Not performed		
Reporting bias assessment	14	Describe any methods used to assess risk of bias due to missing results in a synthesis (arising from reporting bias).	Not performed		
Certainty assessment	15	Describe any methods used to assess certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for an outcome.	Not performed		
RESULTS					
Study selection	16a	Describe the results of the search and selection process, from the number of records identified in the search to the mumber of studies included in the review, ideally using a flow diagram.	d 9 and figure 1		
	16b	Cite studies that might appear to meet the inclusion criteria, but which were excluded, and explain why they were excluded.	9		
Study characteristics	17	Cite each included study and present its characteristics.	9,10		
Risk of bias in studies	18	Present assessments of risk of bias for each included study.	12,13,14,15		
Results of individual studies	19	For all outcomes, present, for each study: (a) summary statistics for each group (where appropriate) and (b) an effect estimate and its precision (e.g. confidence/credible interval), ideally using structured tables or plots.	9,10,11 and Appendix Table 3		
Results of syntheses	20a	For each synthesis, briefly summarise the characteristics and risk of bias among contributing studies.	Appendix Table 3, table 1, figure 2, figure 3 and figure 4		
	20b	Present results of all statistical syntheses conducted. If meta-analysis was done, present for each the summary estimate and its precision (e.g. confidence/credible interval) and measures of statistical heterogeneity. If comparing groups, describe the direction of the effect.	9, 10,11,12, 13,14 and Appendix Table 4		
	20c	Present results of all investigations of possible causes of heterogeneity among study results. $\frac{\alpha}{\sigma}$	Not performed		
	20d	Present results of all sensitivity analyses conducted to assess the robustness of the synthesized results.	Not performed		
Reporting biases	21	Present assessments of risk of bias due to missing results (arising from reporting biases) for each synthesis assessed.	Not performed		
Certainty of evidence	22	Present assessments of certainty (or confidence) in the body of evidence for each outcome assessed.	Not performed		
DISCUSSION		For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml			



PRISMA 2020 Checklist

Page 59 of 58			BMJ Open 020 Checklist	1 136/			
1 2	PRISMA 2020 Checklist						
3 4 5 6 7 8	Section and Topic	ltem #	Checklist item	Reported on page #			
9 10	Discussion	23a	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence.	14,15			
11		23b	Discuss any limitations of the evidence included in the review.	15,16			
12	-	23c	Discuss any limitations of the review processes used.	15,16			
13		23d	Discuss implications of the results for practice, policy, and future research.	16,17,18			
14 15	OTHER INFORMAT	ΓΙΟΝ					
16	Registration and protocol	24a	Provide registration information for the review, including register name and registration number, or state that the regiev was not registered				
17	protocor	24b	Indicate where the review protocol can be accessed, or state that a protocol was not prepared.	Not performed			
18 19		24c	Describe and explain any amendments to information provided at registration or in the protocol.	Not performed			
20	Support	25	Describe sources of financial or non-financial support for the review, and the role of the funders or sponsors in the review.	19			
21 22	Competing interests	26	Declare any competing interests of review authors.	19			
23 24	Availability of data, code and other materials	27	Report which of the following are publicly available and where they can be found: template data collection forms; data extracted from inclustudies; data used for all analyses; analytic code; any other materials used in the review.	uded Appendix Table 1,2,3			
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	25 Page MJ, McKenzie JE, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic grivews. BMJ 2021;372:n71. doi: 10.1136/bmj.n71 26 27 From: Page MJ, McKenzie JE, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic grivews. BMJ 2021;372:n71. doi: 10.1136/bmj.n71 28 29 30 30 31 32 33 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 42						
44 45 46	For peer review only - http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml						